ARTICLE II

of the N.C. Constitution

Section 1. Legislative power.

The legislative power of the State shall be vested in the General Assembly, which shall consist of a Senate and a House of Representatives.

Sec. 2. Number of Senators
The Senate shall be composed of 50
Senators, biennially chosen by ballot.

Sec. 4. Number of Representatives The House of Representatives shall be composed of 120 Representatives, biennially chosen by ballot.

Sec. 24(4). General Laws
The General Assembly may enact
general laws regulating the matters set
out in this Section.

A Guide to the N.C. Legislature 1985-1986

by Jody George, Lacy Maddox and Jim Bryan

A Report by the N.C. Center for Public Policy Research

Acknowledgements

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research is supported in part by grants from the Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation and the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation, both of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, as well as by 38 corporate contributors and 500 individual and organizational members across the state.

Article II: A Guide to the North Carolina Legislature, 1985-1986
Printed by Theo. Davis Sons, Inc.
Copyright 1985 by The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research, Inc.
Post Office Box 430, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

The North Carolina Center is a non-profit corporation formed by private citizens to assess state government policies and practices independently and without partisan bias. It is governed by a Board of Directors broadly representative of the people of North Carolina. We hope you'll support us by becoming a member.

Suggested Conti	ributions
\$500	Patron
\$250	Supporting Corporate
\$100	Corporate
\$ 50	Supporting
\$ 30	Organizational
\$ 24	Individual

All contributions are tax-deductible.

\$ 24

Make checks payable to N.C. Center for Public Policy Research and mail to P.O. Box 430, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602. (919/832-2839)

······································
I want to contribute to the N.C. Center for Public Policy Research. Enclosed is \$ for my membership and to cover the reports checked below.
Name
Address
City
State Zip
Phone
I'd like to order the following:
copies of Grantseeking in North Carolina: A Guide to Foundation and Corporate Giving (\$35.00, available in April 1985)
copies of Boards, Commissions, and Councils in the Executive Branch of State Government (\$15.00 plus \$1.47 for postage and handling)
copies of Article II: A Guide to the N.C. Legislature 1985-86 (\$6.00 plus postage)
copies of Article II: A Guide to the N.C. Legislature 1983-84 (\$6.00)
copies of Article II: A Guide to the N.C. Legislature 1981-82 (\$6.00)
subscriptions to How the Legislators Voted, 1984 sessions (\$75.00)
subscriptions to How the Legislators Voted, 1983 session (\$175.00)
copies of The 1983-85 N.C. Budget: Finding the Missing Pieces in the Fiscal Jigsaw Puzzle (\$15.00)
copies of The Guide to Environmental Organizations in North Carolina (\$15.00)
copies of Teacher Certification: Out-of-Field Teaching in Grades 7-12 in N.C. (\$10.00)
copies of Federal Budget Cuts in North Carolina (\$10.00)
copies of North Carolina Insight, Vol. 7, No. 2 on polling and comparable worth (\$3.00)
copies of North Carolina Insight, Vol. 7, No. 3 on insurance (\$4.00) Price includes tax, postage, and handling.

ARTICLE II: A GUIDE TO THE NORTH CAROLINA LEGISLATURE 1985-1986

By Jody George, Lacy Maddox, and Jim Bryan



THE NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH

P.O. Box 430 Raleigh, North Carolina 27602 (919) 832-2839

The North Carolina Center

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research is an independent research and educational institution formed to study state government policies and practices without partisan bias or political intent. Its purpose is to enrich the dialogue between private citizens and public officials, and its constituency is the people of this state. The Center's broad institutional goal is the stimulation of greater interest in public affairs and a better understanding of the profound impact state government has each day on everyone in North Carolina.

A non-profit, non-partisan organization, the Center was formed in 1977 by a diverse group of private citizens "for the purpose of gathering, analyzing and disseminating information concerning North Carolina's institutions of government." It is guided by a self-electing Board of Directors, and has individual and corporate members across the state.

Center projects include the issuance of special reports on major policy questons; the publication of a quarterly magazine called N. C. Insight; the production of a symposium or seminar each year; and the regular participation of members of the staff and the Board in public affairs programs around the state. An attempt is made in the various projects undertaken by the Center to synthesize the integrity of scholarly research with the readability of good journalism. Each Center publication represents an effort to amplify conflicting views on the subject under study and to reach conclusions based on a sound rationalization of these competing ideas. Whenever possible, Center publications advance recommendations for changes in governmental policies and practices that would seem, based on our research, to hold promise for the improvement of government service to the people of North Carolina.

Contents

To The Reader	4
How To Use This Book	6
The North Carolina Senate	ŀ
Senate Seating Chart	2
Senators Indexed By Seat Number 13	3
Map of Senate Districts	4
Counties Indexed by Districts	5
Senators Indexed by Districts	6
Senate Profiles 1	7
The North Carolina House of Representatives 69	9
House Seating Chart 76	0
Representatives Indexed by Seat Number	
Map of House Districts 7	
Counties Indexed by Districts	
Representatives Indexed by Districts	
House Profiles 7	
Appendix20	
Effectivenss Survey Results—Senate	
Effectivenss Survey Rankings—Senate20	
Effectiveness Survey Results—House20	
Effectiveness Survey Rankings—House20	
Other Survey Results	
Most Influential Legislators	
Most Powerful Committees	
Most Influential Lobbyists	
Comparison of Previous Effectiveness Rankings:	
1983, 1981, 1979, 197721	4
Index 21	

To the Reader:

An informed electorate is the essence of democratic government, but more than a general understanding of important issues is required if government is to fully serve the public's interests. Informed citizens must also know something about the men and women elected to serve them as legislators. It is to acquaint the people of North Carolina with their state senators and representatives that this book has been prepared.

This fifth edition of Article II provides concise, yet comprehensive, information about each member of the 1985-86 North Carolina General Assembly. (The first edition covered the 1977-78 legislature, the second edition covered the 1979-80 legislature, the third edition covered the 1981-82 legislature and the fourth edition covered the 1983-84 legislature.) Each senator and representative has been individually profiled in a manner that will quickly tell the reader:

- How to contact each legislator by mail or telephone;
- The legislator's occupation and educational background;
- His or her committee assignments;
- What kinds of bills the legislator introduced in 1983;
 and
- —How he or she voted on a range of issues of wide state interest during the past session.

In addition, members of the General Assembly who served in the 1983 session were ranked according to the results of a survey of the "effectiveness" of each senator and representative. The poll was conducted by the Center during the winter of 1984, after adjournment of the August special session. At that time, 170 incumbent legislators, 258 registered lobbyists, and 44 state capital correspondents were asked to rate on a scale of 1 to 10 the "effectiveness" of the individual members of each chamber. Respondents were also asked to indicate, in order of priority, the ten "most influential" legislators, the then "most powerful" committees, and the five "most influential" lobbyists in the General Assembly.

The survey's purpose was to identify the most effective legislators in the General Assembly. Ratings were to be based on their participation in committee work, their skill at guiding bills through floor debate, their general knowledge and expertise in special fields, the respect they command from peers, the enthusiasm with which they execute various legislative responsibilities, the political power they hold (either by virtue of office, longevity, or personal attributes), their ability to sway the opinion of fellow legislators, and their aptitude for the overall legislative process. Respondents were asked to use these criteria, as well as their own personal knowledge of the

General Assembly and personal perceptions of those who serve there, in replying to the Center's questionnaire. An exact statistical tabulation of the survey results, by respondent

group, appears in the Appendix.

All of this information has been organized so it can be readily understood and interpreted, and so legislative activities of various incumbents can be easily compared. Sources used in the preparation of Article II include: (1) The North Carolina Manual prepared by the Office of the Secretary of State; (2) the North Carolina General Assembly Senate and House Rules-Directories; (3) Southern Bell Telephone Company's N. C. Legislative Directory; (4) the Daily Bulletin and associated publications of the Institute of Government of the University of North Carolina; (5) the Senate Journal and the House Journal for the 1983 session; (6) official roll call vote sheets and various legislative listings tabulated by the Principal Clerks for the House and Senate of the North Carolina General Assembly, and (7) How the Legislators Voted, Vol. II (1983-84 session), a vote reporting service prepared by the N.C. Center for Public Policy Research. Each legislator was given the opportunity to review the information on his or her page for accuracy.

Representative bills (public bills unless fewer than five public bills were introduced) have been selected to indicate the range of an individual's interests. The choice of bills was made

with a preference for ratified (enacted into law) bills.

Every effort has been made to verify sources and to rectify apparent discrepancies. We publish this book solely for the purpose of making information about state legislators more accessible, and thus more meaningful, to the people of North Carolina.

How to use this book

General Use

Profiles of the members of the North Carolina General Assembly are ordered alphabetically within the sections designated Senate and House of Representatives. Each profile is arranged systematically, and includes specific information under various self-explanatory headings. The legislator's party, county of residence, district, addresses, seat number, and telephone numbers are listed below his or her name. Terms served in the chamber of which the legislator is a member are noted to the right, with any terms served in the other chamber listed in parentheses. Additional information explaining portions of the profile data is detailed below under headings keyed to the profiles themselves.

—If you desire information about a particular legislator, simply turn the page on which his or her profile is placed in

alphabetical sequence.

—If you desire information about legislators representing a particular Senate or House district, use the index by district which appears at the beginning of each section and then locate the legislator profile according to alphabetical sequence.

—If you desire information about legislators who represent various regions of the state, use the map which appears at the beginning of each section to determine which districts are in that region. Use the index by district to identify the legislators representing those districts, and then locate each legislator's profile in alphabetical sequence.

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

n . . 'c . . .

The number and the abbreviated title of five representative bills introduced by the legislator during 1983 appear in this section. Bills listed are *public* bills for which the legislator was a **principal** sponsor. If the legislator introduced fewer than five public bills, then local bills are also listed. "Action" indicated is the final disposition of the bill as of the end of the 1984 summer session. Any bill/resolution not ratified automatically expires at the conclusion of each biennial term of the General Assembly. A key for interpreting the "Action" column appears below:

K	Ratified
F	Failed
RPAB	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
PPS	Postponed Indefinitely by the Senate
PPH	Postponed Indefinitely by the House
RCS	Referred to Committee by the Senate
RCH	Referred to Committee by the House
RUS	Reported Unfavorably to the Senate
RUH	Reported Unfavorably to the House
T	Tabled

Where He/She Stands ...

Seventeen bills which generated statewide attention during 1983 are listed on each legislator's profile, along with an indication of the final substantive vote on the measure in the appropriate chamber and the final substantive vote cast by the legislator. Vote numbers refer to How the Legislators Voted, a report by the N. C. Center for Public Policy Research of each legislator's roll call votes on public bills in the 1983 and 1984 sessions of the General Assembly.

-S 1, Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform),

-in the House, Rep. Ethridge's amendment (A14) would raise the legal age for sale, purchase, and consumption of beer and wine from 19 (as proposed in the bill) to 21 by 1985. The amendment failed 50-64 (Vote # 467).

- in the Senate, Sen. Warren's amendment (A2) would have gradually raised the legal age for the purchase of beer and wine from 18 to 21 years (the original bill raised the age from 18 to 19). After Warren's amendment initially passed, Sen. Plyler's motion (M6) reconsidered the Warren amendment, killing the amendment and reverting back to age 19 as originally included in S 1. Plyler's motion was adopted by the Senate by a vote of 26-20 (Vote # 164). S 1 was ratified 6/3/83.
- -S 145, would have established a comparative fault system in legal actions to compensate for injury or death to persons or harm to property. Under the proposed bill, if the person suing is partially at fault for the injury, his claim would not be barred, but the amount of money he can recover would be reduced in proportion to his own fault. Sen. Hipps' amendment (A2), making the bill inapplicable in legal actions involving state agencies, was an attempt to remove the possibility of any added state costs and increase the likelihood of ultimate passage of the bill. A vote for the amendment was, in effect, a vote in favor of the bill; a vote against the amendment was, in effect, a vote against the bill. The amendment failed 22-25 (Vote # 679). No action was taken in the House.

-S 275, to establish a state-run lottery, was tabled by Sen. O. Harris' motion (M1). Sen. Allsbrook's motion to reconsider (M1) — a clincher motion killing the bill — was adopted 26-21 (Vote # 1009). No action in the House.

-S 323, to specify that the death penalty be carried out by lethal injection of drugs if the person sentenced to death so chooses at least 5 days prior to execution. Third reading (R3) in the Senate passed 34-8 (Vote # 1270), in the House, 75-31 (Vote # 1898). Ratified 7/5/83.

-S 350, to provide that day-care facilities operated by or under the supervision of churches, synagogues, or schools of religious charter shall not be required to obtain licenses, but shall be subject only to certain health, building safety and fire standards. Second reading (R2), Senate passed 29-9 (Vote # 713), House passed 83-12 (Vote # 865). Ratified 5/6/83.

-S 406, to limit the length of regular General Assembly sessions to 75 days (with possible limited extension), to provide procedures for committee organization and interim operation of the General Assembly, and to create a Joint Legislative Committee on Legislative Organization. Senate passed third reading (R3) 35-12 (Vote # 1280); no action in the House.

—S 439, would have abolished the death penalty and made first degree murder a class B felony punishable by life imprisonment. Sen. O. Harris' motion (M1) to table the bill upon introduction and before referral to committee was adopted 24-18 (Vote # 877); no action taken in the House.

—S 750, Intangibles Tax Repeal,

—in the Senate, to phase out the intangibles tax on personal property (i.e., stocks and bonds) and reimburse local governments for all lost revenue. Senate passed second reading (R2) 35-6 (Vote # 0159).

—in the House, to reduce the intangibles tax on money in deposits and deposits with insurance companies and distribute \$7.3 million to counties on a per capita basis. House passed second reading (R2) 89-18 (Vote # 0387). Conference

committee not appointed to resolve differences.

—H 278, repeals \$200 income tax exclusion for interest earned on deposits in N. C. financial institutions and adds numerous fees and taxes raising \$219 million in revenue. Adoption of conference report on second reading (R2) — passed in the House 92-13 (Vote # 2205), passed in the Senate 45-4 (Vote # 2207). Ratified 7/8/83.

—H 368, to provide worker's compensation insurance for work-related injuries, excluding psychological or mental disorders and unusual or unfortuitous events which cause injuries. House passed third reading (R3) 86-28 (Vote # 1104); Senate passed second reading (R2) 44-0 as part of Block Vote # 2 in that chamber (Vote # B2). Ratified

7/20/83.

—H 426, House committee substitute authorizes counties to levy 1/2% sales and use tax, the proceeds of which are distributed back to the counties and municipalities, and allows some counties to establish room occupancy taxes. The use of the sales tax is limited so that substantial portions go to schools, sewer and water projects, and housing. Conference report adopted on second reading (R2) in the House 79-25 (Vote # 2246) and third reading (R3) in the Senate 31-8 (Vote # 2250). Ratified 7/21/83.

—H 559, to prohibit disposal of certain hazardous wastes in excess of established threshold concentrations in landfills and encourage recycling and detoxification when commercially feasible. The Health Services Commission is to adopt rules establishing threshold concentrations and rules governing development and use of land fills. House passed the bill on third reading (R3) 66-36 (Vote # 1378). Senate passed a different version of the bill on second reading (R2) 43-0 (Vote # 2310). Conference committee appointed, but the bill was not ratified.

—H 684, to define the crime of involuntary servitude and make it a class I felony to hold person in involuntary servitude. The bill passed second reading (R2) in the House 81-22 (Vote # 1638) and in the Senate 44-1 (Vote # 2337).

Ratified 7/14/83.

- H 796, to allow the Charlotte/Mecklenburg County Schools to extend a teacher's probationary tenure period beyond the normal 3 years and have option to hire teachers for one year contracts or grant tenure for fourth, fifth, and sixth years. This is a pilot project applying only to this school system and only to those teachers hired after the 1983-84 school year. The bill passed second reading (R2) in the House 70-36 (Vote # 946) and in the Senate 32-5 (Vote # 1159). Ratified 7/15/83.
- --- H 1496, 1984-85 Budget Appropriations Bill/Pay Equity Study Amendment
- —in the House, Rep. C. Hughes' amendment (A5) would have deleted a \$650,000 pay equity study from the appropriations bill. Rep. Locks's motion to table A5 (M2) adopted 81-15 (Vote # 0098). No action to delete study funds was taken in the Senate.
- -H 1603, to reduce phosphate levels to .5% in many cleaning detergents, 8.7% in dishwashing and medical equipment cleaning agents, and 20% in chemical water conditioners. House passed second reading (R2) 76-31 (Vote # 0144). No action was taken in the Senate.
- --H 1784, to revise Administrative Procedure Act to redefine rulemaking, establish Office of Administrative Hearings, create Superior Court judgeships for judicial review of appeals, and create State Register to publish administrative rule matters. House passed second reading (R2) 64-15 (Vote # 0352). No action was taken in the Senate.

A key for interpreting the "His/Her Vote" column is provided below:

Y Voted for (aye)

Paired for

N Voted against (no)

P Paired against

A Absent

X Excused absenceE Excused from voting

Not a member at the time of this vote

N/A No vote on this issue in this chamber

Effectiveness Rating

Statistical results of the Center's legislator effectiveness survey appear in the Appendix. The survey results contain the ranking and name of each legislator, followed by the tabulated results according to the responses received from legislators, lobbyists, and news reporters, and the overall score. The overall "effectiveness" score, on which the ranking of each legislator is based, was derived by averaging the results of responses received in a manner which gave equal weight to each respondent group. The overall score appears in bold type. The name of the ten "most influential" legislators, the five "most powerful" committees in each chamber, and five "most influential" lobbyists in the General Assembly, as determined by the survey, also appear in the Appendix. Another feature in the Appendix is a comparison of effective rankings in 1983, 1981, 1979, and 1977.

N.C. Senate

President: Robert B. Jordan, III, Lieutenant Governor

President Pro Tempore: J. J. (Monk) Harrington

Majority Leader: Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.

Minority Leader: William W. Redman, Jr.

Number of Senators: 50

Democrats: 38 Republicans: 12

Men: 46 Women: 4

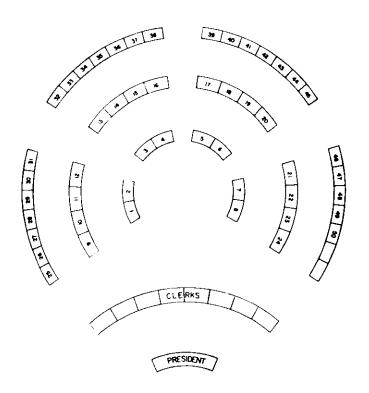
White: 47 Black: 3 Indian: 0

Length of terms: 2 years

Most terms in the Senate: J. J. (Monk) Harrington (12)

Number of first term Senators: 16*

*This figure includes Senators who have served previously only in the House.

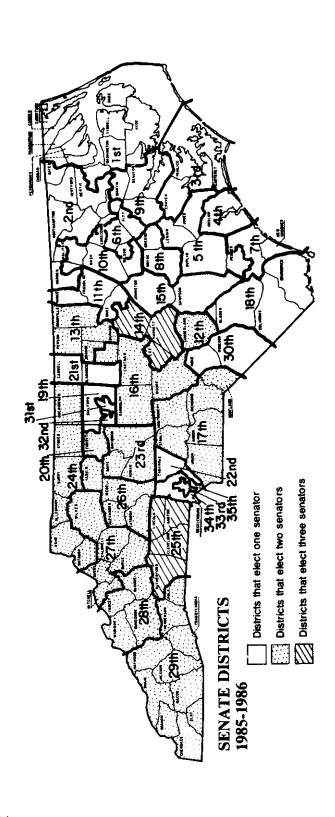


Senators Indexed by Seat Number

President: Robert B. Jordan, III

- 1. Marshall A. Rauch
- 2. Ollie Harris
- 3. Robert D. Warren
- 4. Henson P. Barnes
- 5. R. C. Soles, Jr.
- 6. Russell G. Walker
- 7. Anthony E. Rand
- 8. Harold W. Hardison
- 9. James D. Speed
- 10. William N. Martin
- 11. John M. Jordan
- 12. Dennis Winner
- 13. Charles William Hipps
- 14. Weldon R. Price
- 15. J. Richard Conder
- 16. Wanda H. Hunt
- 17. Joseph E. Thomas
- 18. Joseph E. Johnson
- 19. Wilma C. Woodard
- 20. William W. Staton
- 21. Aaron W. Plyler
- 22. Ted Kaplan
- 23. Helen Rhyne Marvin
- 24. Robert S. Swain
- 25. J. J. (Monk) Harrington

- 26. A. D. Guy
- 27. David Russell Parnell
- 28. Marc Basnight
- 29. R. L. Martin
- 30. Ralph A. Hunt
- 31. William D. Goldston, Jr.
- 32. R. P. Thomas
- 33. Robert Vance Somers
- 34. James C. Johnson, Jr.
- 35. Wendell H. Sawyer
- 36. James D. McDuffie
- 37. T. Cass Ballenger
- 38. Laurence A. Cobb
- 39. Donald R. Kincaid
- 40. Daniel Reid Simpson
- 41. J. A. Wright
- 42. William W. Redman, Jr.
- 43. Robert G. Shaw
- 44. Paul S. Smith
- 45. James E. Ezzell, Jr.
- 46. Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.
- 47. Thomas F. Taft
- 48. Melvin L. Watt
- 49. Lura Tally
- 50. Marvin Ward



Counties Indexed by District — SENATE

Cherokee Clay Graham Haywood Henderson	Jackson Macon Polk Swain Transylvania Hoke Robeson	Guilford (part) Guilford (part) Mecklenburg (part) Mecklenburg (part) Mecklenburg (part)	
23	8	3 4 3 3 3	
	Arexander Catawba Iredell Yadkin Avery Burke Caldwell	Wilkes Buncombe McDowell Madison Yancey	
25	2 72	78	
Bladen Brunswick Columbus Cumberti (part)	Guilford (part) Guilford (part) Forsyth (part) Alamance Caswell Cabarrus Mecklenburg (part)	Davidson Davie Rowan Alleghany Ashe Rockingham Stokes	Surry Watauga
8 5	2 22 23	2 7	
Cumberland (part) Durham Granville Orange (part)	Ferson Hamett Lee Wake (part) Johnston Sampson Chatham	Moore Orange (part) Randolph Anson Montgomery Richmond Scotland	Union
12 13	14 15 16	17	
Duplin Jones Lenoir Pender (part)	Edgecombe (part) Martin (part) Pitt (part) Wilson (part) New Hanover Pender (part) Greene	wayne Wayne Beaufort (part) Martin (part) Pitt (part) Edgecombe (part) Haifax (part) Nash Warren (nart)	Wilson (part) Franklin Vance Wake (part)
, וט	2 7 8	9 10	=======================================
Beaufort (part) Bertie (part) Camden Chowan	Dare Gates (part) Hyde Pasquotank Perquimans Tyrrell	Bertie (part) Edgecombe (part) Gates (part) Halifax (part) Hertford Martin (part) Northampton Warren (part)	Carteret Craven Pamlico Onslow
-	•	7	μ 4

Senators Indexed by District

1st	Basnight	19th	Shaw, R.
2nd	Harrington	20th	Kaplan Ward
3rd	Thomas, J.	21.4	
4th	Guy	21st	Jordan, John
5th	Hardison	22nd	Johnson, James
6th	Martin, R. L.	23rd	Smith, P. Somers
7th	Wright, J.	24th	Goldston
8th	Barnes, H.		Price
9th	Taft	25th	Harris, O. Marvin
10th	Ezzell		Rauch
11th	Speed	26th	Ballenger Redman
12th	Rand Tally	27th	Kincaid Simpson
13th	Hunt, R. Royall	28th	Swain Winner
14th	Johnson, Joe Staton Woodard, W.	29th	Hipps Thomas, R.
15th	Warren, Robert	30th	Parnell
16th	Hunt, W.	31st	Martin, W.
10411	Walker, R.	32nd	Sawyer
17th	Conder	33rd	Watt
	Plyler	34th	McDuffie
18th	Soles		

35th Cobb

ROBERT B. JORDAN, III 省

Lieutenant Governor*

Democrat Montgomery County



Lieutenant Governor: 1985 Senate: 1977, 1979.

Senate: 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

Address & Phone 301 Legislative Office Bldg. Raleigh, NC 27611 919-733-7351

919-733-7351 Occupation

Lumber Business

Education
B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1954

*Though not a legislator, the Lieutenant Governor serves as the presiding officer of the Senate (N.C. Constitution, Art. III, Sec. 6), and he has the power to make committee appointments and to vote when the members of the Senate are equally divided.

T. CASS BALLENGER

Republican: 26th District 1977, 1979, Catawba County

1981, 1983, 1985, (1975)

Room: 1120 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 37

Phone 733-5743

Other Counties in District: Alexander, Iredell. Yadkin

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 2029

Hickory, NC 28601 704-328-2466

Occupation

Manufacturing-Plastics, Paper Home Address & Phone

867 20th Avenue Drive, NW Hickory, NC 28601

704-327-2923

Education

B.A. Amherst College 1948

Committees

Children and Youth, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Human Resources; Commerce; Human Resources; Insurance; Judiciary IV; Manufacturing and Labor; Ways and Means

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S137	Hickory Land Conveyances	R
S219	Resign to Run for Another Office	RUS
S368	Open Meeting Law Revised	RUS
S426	Math and Science School Charge Tuition	RCS
S481	Utilities Commission Qualifications	RCH
	Total Introduced: 13	1011
	Total Ratified: 1	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

DH N.	*	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.		Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	P
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Ÿ
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Ŷ
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Ý
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Ý
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18		
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal		N/A	A
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 368	Workers' Comment of Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H 426	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H 559	riazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Ā
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ÿ
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	-
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents			N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	76-31	N/A
	I TOWN THE ACT	N/A	64-15	N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

 	(/
Year	Ranking
1981	28(tie)
1979	29(tie)
1977	40(tie)

20 of 50 (tie)

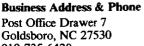
HENSON P. BARNES

Democrat: 8th District 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, Wavne County 1985, (1975)

Room: 2005 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 4

Phone: 733-5623

Other Counties in District: Greene



919-735-6420 Occupation

Attorney, Farmer

Home Address & Phone

707 Park Avenue Goldsboro, NC 27530 919-735-3518

Education

A.A. Wilmington College 1958

A.B. UNC-CH 1959

J.D. UNC Law School 1961

Committees

Judiciary I, Chairman; Rules and Operation of the Senate, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources; Children and Youth; Senior Citizens; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)	R
S 43	Evidence Laws Revision	RUS
S106	Law Officers Death/Accident Money	PPH
S145	Comparative Fault Rule Adopted	RCS
S642	Criminal Justice Commission Membership	R
50.2	Total Introduced: 10	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

Where	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-2 1	N/A	Y
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	N
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 l	81-22	Y
н 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness	Ranking	5 of

	Year	Kanking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	7
THOI Directiveness	1979	7(tie)
	1977	27(tie)

50



Democrat: 1st District

Dare County

1985



Room: 2016 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 28

Phone: 733-5882

Other Counties in District: Beaufort (Part), Bertie (Part), Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Gates (Part), Hyde, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Tyrrell, Washington

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1025 Manteo, NC 27954 919-473-3474

Occupation
Construction

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 691 Manteo, NC 27954 919-473-2223

Education

High School

Committees

Transportation, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations/ Natural and Economic Resources; Education; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Manufacturing and Labor; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife

Selected Bills Introduced (1983) Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

	_	Senate		His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	_
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	_
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	_
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	_
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	_
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64- 15	N/A
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking		N/A	A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

LAURENCE A. (LARRY) COBB

Republican: 35th District Mecklenburg County 1985 (1971, 1973, 1975)

Room: 1102 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 38

Phone: 733-5783

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone 2500 First Union Tower Charlotte, NC 28282 704-375-1431

704-375-1431 704-366-36
Occupation Education

Attorney Rut
B.S.
Wa
O
J.D

Home Address & Phone 3022 Sharon Road Charlotte, NC 28211 704-366-3479

Rutgers University 1951-52 B.S. UNC-CH 1952-55 Washburn University School of Law 1956-57

of Law 1956-57
J.D. UNC-CH School of Law

1957-58

Committees

Higher Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety; Commerce; Election Laws; Judiciary IV; State Government

Selected Bills Introduced (1983) Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Senate House His/Her

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	-
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	_
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	_
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	_
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	_
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	-
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79 -25	-
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 - 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

J. RICHARD CONDER



Democrat: 17th District

1985

Richmond County

Room: 624 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 15

Phone: 733-5734

Other Counties in District: Anson, Montgomery, Scotland, Stanly, Union

Business Address & Phone

1401 Carolina Drive Rockingham, NC 28379

919-997-5551

Occupation

Banking Officer

Home Address & Phone

1401 Carolina Drive Rockingham, NC 28379

919-895-9747

Education

B.S. East Carolina University

1958

Graduate School of Banking,

L.S.U. 1968

Committees

State Government, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/General Government; Children and Youth; Education; Higher Education; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife; Senior Citizens

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Rill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	_
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	_
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	_
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	-
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	_
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	-
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	-
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

JAMES E. EZZELL, JR.

Democrat: 10th District

Nash County

1985 (1977, 1979)

Room: 2106 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 45

Phone: 733-5955

Other Counties in District: Edgecombe (Part), Halifax (Part),

Warren (Part), Wilson (Part)

Business Address & Phone 201 Forest Hill Avenue

Rocky Mount, NC 27801 919-443-1505

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone

3405 Winstead Road Rocky Mount, NC 27801

919-443-3934

Education

B.A. Wake Forest University

1960

LL.D. Wake Forest University Law School 1963

Committees

Local Government and Regional Affairs, Chairman;

Agriculture; Appropriations/General Government; Election Laws; Judiciary II: Senior Citizens

Selected Bills Introduced (1979)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 540	Mobile Home-Tenants by Entirety	RUH
H 638	Judge Must Consider Restitution	RCS
H 924	Political Action Committees' Costs	R
H1167	Children Emotional Disorder Funds	RCH
	Total Introduced: 34	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	
\$ 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	_
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	_
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-13	
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	-
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	_
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	8 9 -18	-
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	-
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	-
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
н 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	N/A	\	

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1979	12(tic)*
	1977	24(tie)*

^{*}While in the House

WILLIAM D. (BILL) GOLDSTON, JR.

Democrat: 24th District Rockingham County

1985

Room: 519 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 31

Phone: 733-5856

Other Counties in District: Alleghany, Ashe,

Stokes, Surry, Watauga

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 674 Eden, NC 27288

919-623-4280

Occupation

Corporate Executive

(Textiles)

Trucking (Retired)

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 307 Eden, NC 27288

919-627-7634

Education

Oak Ridge Military Institute

1942-44

UNC-CH 1945

B.S. High Point College 1947

Committees

Manufacturing and Labor, Vice-Chairman;

Appropriations/Education; Commerce; Higher Education;

Judiciary IV; Transportation Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.

Bill Subject or Title

Action

4. Illand Illa / Illand

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
•	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	_
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	_
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
5 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	_
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	_
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	-
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A
TIL/04	VEARE VOITINISHED A LIOCOTOR VOI	,		

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A



Democrat: 4th District 1983, 1985, Onslow County (1979, 1981)

Room: 2115 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 26

Phone: 733-5804

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone 511 New Bridge Street Jacksonville, NC 28540

919-346-4171

Occupation

Investments, Real Estate, Insurance Home Address & Phone 306 Woodland Drive Jacksonville, NC 28540 919-455-2980

Education

N.C. State University 1936-37

Institute of Government, UNC-CH

Committees

State Government, Chairman; Commerce, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources; Finance; Manufacturing and Labor; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife; Senior Citizens; Ways and Means

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S122	Onslow Fox Hunting Law	PPH
S305	West Onslow Beach Boat Ramp Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 2	-
	Total Ratified: 0	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

*******	c ric/ one stands			
BIII No	•	Senate		His/Her
	. Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	- Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Α
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45-4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime and Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	42 of	f 50	
			Year	Ranking
	Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)		1981	76*
			1979	100(tie)*

^{*}While in the House

HAROLD W. HARDISON



Democrat: 5th District Lenoir County

1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983,



1985, (1971)



Ranking

2

2 2

Yеаг

1981 1979

1977

Phone: 733-5703

Other Counties in District: Duplin, Jones, Pender (Part)

Business Address & Phone 1001 West Vernon Avenue

Home Address & Phone Post Office Box 128 Deep Run, NC 28525 919-568-4309

Kinston, NC 28501 919-523-0023 Occupation

Education

Atlantic Christian College

Merchant (Tire

Business), Farmer

Committees

Commerce, Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Pensions and Retirement, Vice-Chairman; Finance; Human Resources; Insurance; Rules and Operation of the Senate; State Government; Ways and Means

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 22	1983-85 Capital Improvement Appropriations	R
S 23	1983-85 Current Operations Appropriations	R
S116	Mental Outpatient Plan Funds	R
S277	Retirement Refund Waiting Period	R
S568	Access Guide for Disabled Funds	RCS
	Total Introduced: 21	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- L	81-22	Α
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-3 1	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	2 a	f 50	

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

J. J. (MONK) HARRINGTON

President Pro Tempore

Democrat: 2nd District 1963, 1965, Bertie County 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973,

Room: 2104 Legislative Bldg.; 1975, 1977, Seat 25 1979, 1981.

Phone: 733-6854 1983, 1985

Other Counties in District: Edgecombe (Part), Gates (Part), Halifax (Part), Hertford, Martin (Part), Northampton, Warren (Part)

Business Address & Phone Post Office Drawer 519

Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849 Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849 919-348-2192

Occupation Manufacturing — Farm Machinery (Retired)

Home Address & Phone

3 Roanoke Trail

919-348-2329

Education **High School**

Committees

Rules and Operation of the Senate, Chairman; Ways and Means, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Human Resources; Base Budget; Children and Youth; Commerce; Finance; Human Resources; Pensions and Retirement; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

BШ No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 40	Business Opportunity Sales, Consignments	R
S209	Truck Weight Revisions	R
S491	Peanut Research Funds	RCS
S559	Roanoke Island Center Funds	RPAB
S580	Dogs Allowed in Hotel	RCS
	Total Introduced: 9	
	Total Ratified: 4	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ... Senate House His/Her Bill No. Issue Vote Vote Vote Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform) -Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 N/A N/A 50-64 -Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 26-20 N/A Y S 145 Comparative Fault Rule 22-25 N/A N S 275 26-21 Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery N/A N S 323 Execution by Drug Injection 34-8 75-31 S 350 Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29- 9 83-12 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions S 406 35-12 N/A Y S 439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N S 750 Intangibles Tax Repeal 38- 6 89-18 H 278 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4 92-13 H 368 Workers' Compensation Expanded 44- 0 86-28 Y H 426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes 31- 8 Y 79-25 H 559 Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2 43-0 66-36 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude H 684 44-1 Y 81-22 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project H 796 32- 5 70-36 Υ H1496 Money for Pay Equity Study N/A N/A 81-15 H1603 Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A 76-31 N/A H1784 Revise Administrative Procedure Act N/A 64-15 N/A

1023 Effectiveness Depline

1765 Ellectiveness Kaliking	/ OI 50 (tie)	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	7
	1979	7(tie)

7 05 50 (4:0)

1977

3(tic)



Democrat: 25th District Cleveland County

1971, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985



Phone: 733-5880



Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 627 Kings Mountain, NC 28086 704-739-2591

921 Sharon Road Kings Mountain, NC 28086 704-739-5745

Home Address & Phone

Occupation

Funeral Business

Education

Gupton-Jones College of Embalming 1935

Committees

Human Resources, Chairman; Appropriations/Human Resources, Vice Chairman; Children and Youth; Commerce; Finance; Judiciary III; Manufacturing and Labor; State Government; Ways and Means

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title		Action
S 6	Mental Health Funding Appeals		R
S141	Public Health Law Revision		R
S212	Institute of Medicine Established		RPAB
S370	Perinatal Program Funds		R
S416	No Sales Tax on Death Certificates		R
	Total Introduced: 25		
	Total Ratified: 19		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	- Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	- Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	X
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	N
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	11 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	10
.	1979	16(tie)
	1977	29(tic)



Democrat: 29th District Haywood County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1982, 1983, 1985



Room: 525 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 13

Phone: 733-5705

Other Counties in District: Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Henderson, Jackson, Macon, Polk, Swain, Transylvania

Business Address & Phone Suite 305, 505 N. Main Street Waynesville, NC 28786

704-452-2866

Home Address & Phone 115 Walnut Street Waynesville, NC 28786 704-452-2452

Occupation Education

Attorney, College Professor

A.B. UNC-CH 1965 **Emory University Law School** 1966 UNC Law School 1968

Committees

Children and Youth, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary I, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety; Education; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S337	Drug Sales to Minors Punishment	R
S339	Injury by Vehicle Misdemeanor	RUS
S469	Forgery Law Revision	R
S495	Prisoner Transfers Public Notice	R
S672	Western Children's Shelter Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 10	
	Total Ratified: 5	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill 2	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Х
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 0	83-12	N
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Ÿ
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Ý
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Ý
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 19 of 50

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

RALPH A. HUNT

Democrat: 13th District

Durham County

1985

Room: 521 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 30

Phone: 733-5655

Other Counties in District: Granville, Person, Orange (Part)

Business Address & Phone

433 Pilot Street Durham, NC 27707 919-688-4889

Occupation

Independent Retail Merchant (Convenience Stores)

Home Address & Phone

301 E. Alton Street Durham, NC 27707 919-682-5259

Education

B.A. Johnson C. Smith University 1956 M.A. N.C. Central University

1964

Committees

Senior Citizens, Vice Chairman; Appropriations/General Government; Education; Higher Education; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Pensions and Retirement

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill Subject or Title Bill No.

Where He/She Stands ...

Action

Not applicable

Money for Pay Equity Study

Reduce Phosphates in Detergents

Revise Administrative Procedure Act

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	_
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	_
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	_
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	_
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	-
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
11 /70	Comparison Comments of the Com			NI/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

64-15 N/A

81-15

76-31

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

H1496

H1603

H1784

WANDA H. HUNT



Democrat: 16th District Moore County

Room: 2117 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 16

Phone: 733-5664

Other Counties in District: Chatham, Randolph,

Orange (Part)

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 1335

Pinehurst, NC 28374 919-295-6811

919-295-3794 Education

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1335

Pinehurst, NC 28374

1983, 1985

Appalachian State University Sales Manager

Committees

Occupation

Senior Citizens, Chairman; Education; Finance; Human Resources; Judiciary II; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife: Pensions and Retirement

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S365	Moore School Board Pay	R
S616	Randolph Forestry HQ Funds	RCS
S653	Pollution Prevention Research Study	R
S681	Bail Bond Forfeitures	PPH
S682	No Beer/Wine on School Property	R
	Total Introduced: 9	
	Total Ratified: 3	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Where He/She Stands ...

Where He She Starks				
		Senate		His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	P
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

50 of 50 1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

JAMES C. (JIM) JOHNSON, JR.

Republican: 22nd District Cabarrus County

1985 (1967, 1969, 1971)

Room: 1419 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 34

Phone: 733-9146

Other Counties in District: Mecklenburg

(Part)

Business Address & Phone

29 Church Street S. Concord, NC 28025

704-788-3142

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone

360 Patience Drive Concord, NC 28025 704-782-4095

Education

Spartanburg Junior College 1954-56

B.S. East Tennessee University 1958

LL.B. Wake Forest University School of Law 1962

Committees

Appropriations/General Government; Children and Youth; Legislative Ethics; Judiciary I; Senior Citizens; Transportation; Ways and Means

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. **Bill Subject or Title**

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
_	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	_
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	_
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	_
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	_
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	_
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	-
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON

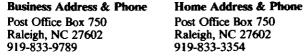
Democrat: 14th District

1981, 1983, Wake County 1985 (1975, 1977, 1979)

Room: 2001 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 18

Phone: 733-5651

Other Counties in District: Harnett, Lee



Occupation

Attorney

Education

N.C. State University 1959-1961

B.B.A. Wake Forest University

1964

J.D. Wake Forest University School of Law 1966

Committees

Insurance, Chairman; Judiciary III, Vice-Chairman;

Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety; Commerce; Election Laws; Manufacturing and Labor; State Government

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 97	Mortgage Foreclosure Notice	R
S169	Podiatry Examiners Board Amendments	R
S289	State Personnel Commission EEOC Deferral	R
S304	Cities/Counties Use State Phone Web	R
S411	Revenue Bonds/Notes Amendments	R
	Total Introduced: 11	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

White the blue builds						
		Senate		His/Her		
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote		
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)					
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A		
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N		
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N		
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N		
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y		
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N		
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y		
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	A		
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N		
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y		
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y		
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-2 5	Y		
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X		
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y		
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N		
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A		
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A		
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A		

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	24 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	22
5.7	1979	29(tie)*
	1977	29*

33 *While in the House

JOHN M. JORDAN 雀

Democrat: 21st District Alamance County

1985 (1975, 1979, 1981, 1983)

Room: 1117 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 11

Phone: 733-7850

Other Counties in District: Caswell

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 128

Saxapahaw, NC 27340 919-376-3121

Occupation Land Developer

Agriculture Vice-President — Sellers Manufacturing

Company

Home Address & Phone Post Office Box 128 Saxapahaw, NC 27340 919-376-3132

Education

B.S. Duke University 1958 Additional courses at: Technical College of Alamance

N.C. State University Clemson University

Committees

Manufacturing and Labor, Chairman; Agriculture; Education; Election Laws; Finance; Senior Citizens; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)*

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 564	College Non-Resident Tuition — 3	RPAB
H1038	Elderly Property Tax Deferred	RCH
H1146	1990 Single-Member Districts Study	RUH
H1147	No Building Permit Up to \$5,000	R
H1296	Constitutional Limit on State Employees	RCH
	Total Introduced: 15	
	CD . 1 Th. 100 .	

Total Ratified:

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y*
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Υ*
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y*
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y*
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	X*
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y*
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	N*
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	γ*
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	A*
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y*
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N*
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y*
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y*

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 98 of 120*

The same of the sa	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	84(tie)*
	1979	85(tie)*

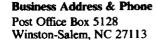
TED KAPLAN 🕌

Democrat: 20th District Forsyth County

Room: 520 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 22

Phone: 733-5748

Other Counties in District: None



919-768-8962

Occupation
Corporate Executive

Home Address & Phone 1001 Dalton Road Lewisville, NC 27023 919-945-2337

Education

1985 (1977,

1979, 1981)

Guilford College

Committees

Election Laws, Chairman; Finance; Judiciary II; Pensions and Retirement; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1981)*

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 152	Malpractice Law Repeal	PPH
H 189	Hospital Cost Commission Created	RCH
H 194	Pharmacist Use Generic Equivalent	RUH
H 881	Voting Registration Denial Appeal	R
H1094	Beer, Excise Tax Reporting	R
	Total Introduced: 12	

Where	e He/She Stands			
		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	_
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	_
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	_
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	_
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	-
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	N/A	4	

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	N/A	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	57(tie)*
G (,	1979	32(tic)*
	1977	43(tie)*

^{*}While in the House

DONALD R. KINCAID

Republican: 27th District Caldwell County

1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985 (1967, 1969, 1971)



Room: 1119 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 39

Phone: 733-5745

Other Counties in District: Avery, Burke, Mitchell, Wilkes

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 988

Lenoir, NC 28645 704-758-5181

704-758-5181 Occupation

Education, Insurance

Home Address & Phone 110 Lakeview Drive Lenoir, NC 28645 704-758-8521

Education

B.S. Appalachian State Teachers College 1959

Committees

Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources; Judiciary III; Manufacturing and Labor; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife; Rules and Operation of the Senate

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 34	Legislative Session Length Limit	RCS
S256	Beech Mountain Beer, Wine Election	R
S423	DUI No Plea Bargain on 2nd Offense	RCS
S475	Insurance Proof of Death Forms	R
S574	Income Tax Rates Indexed	RCS
	Total Introduced: 12	
	Total Ratified: 3	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	A*
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	X
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Α
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Α
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Α
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Α
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

TOO SHEETH CHOO ITMIKELE	37 OI 30			
-	Year	Ranking		
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	33		
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1979	38		
*Voted Y on R2	1977	33(tie)		

30 of 50

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

JAMES D. (JIM) McDUFFIE

Republican: 34th District Mecklenburg County

1975, 1977, 1981, 1985

Room: 517 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 36 Phone: 733-5875

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone 819 Eastway Drive

Charlotte, NC 28025 704-568-6997

Occupation

State Farm Insurance -Agent, Broker

Home Address & Phone

819 Eastway Drive Charlotte, NC 28025 704-537-1787

Education

A.A. Pfeiffer College 1948 B.A. Catawba College 1950

M.A. University of Denver 1955

Committees

Agriculture; Education; Finance; Pensions and Retirement; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S253	Spouse's Separate Voting Domicile	Ŕ
S320	Tax Initiative, Referendum-Constitution	F
S596	Election Official Qualification	R
S663	Hospital Abortion After 3 Months	RCS
S664	Drinking Age to 21 Referendum	RCS
2001	Total Introduced: 21	

Where He/She Stands ...

w nero	lssue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
•	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	-
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	_
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	_
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	-
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	_
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	_
	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
S 750	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 278	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	
H 368	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	_
H 426		43- 0	66-36	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	44-1	81-22	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	32- 5	70-36	
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents		64-15	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	⊕-1 3	14/14

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	N/A	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	37
LIMI EMECHACINESS TORTHON (S)		30

39

1977

R. L. (BOB) MARTIN

Democrat: 6th District Pitt County

1985

Room: 1412 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 29

Phone: 733-7852

Other Counties in District: Edgecombe (Part),

Martin (Part), Wilson (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 387 Bethel, NC 27812

919-525-4361 Occupation

President, Farmers Mutual Life Insurance Association,

Farming

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 387 Bethel, NC 27812 919-825-4361

Education

John Nichols High School Oxford Orphanage School of Electricity

Committees

Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Commerce; Education; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. **Bill Subject or Title** Action

County Union Ma/Use

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Ball No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	_
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	_
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	_
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	_
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	_
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	***
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

WILLIAM N. (BILL) MARTIN

Democrat: 31st District

Guilford County

Room: 2003 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 10

Phone: 733-5652

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 21363 Greensboro, NC 27420

919-373-1108 Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 21363 Greensboro, NC 27420

919-373-8405

1983, 1985

Education

B.S. N.C. A & T University 1966 J.D. George Washington

University 1973

Committees

Higher Education, Chairman; Judiciary II, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Education; Children and Youth; Education; **Human Relations**

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S439	Death Penalty Abolished	F
S485	UNC Tuition Up, In-State Grants	RCS
S547	State School Board Set Bus Rules	R
S588	State Government Volunteers Act	RCS
S654	UNC/Private College Funding Study	RCS
	Total Introduced: 14	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 43 of 50

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

HELEN RHYNE MARVIN

1977, 1979, Democrat: 25th District 1981, 1983, Gaston County 1985

Room: 2014 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 23

Phone: 733-5850

Other Counties in District: Cleveland, Lincoln, Rutherford

Business Address & Phone 119 Ridge Lane

Gastonia, NC 28054 704-864-2757

Occupation

Education, Real Estate

Home Address & Phone

119 Ridge Lane Gastonia, NC 28054 704-864-2757

Education

A.B. Furman University 1938 M.A. Louisiana State

A -43---

University 1939

Committees

Pensions and Retirement, Chairman; Children and Youth, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Human Resources; Education; Human Resources; Judiciary II; Local Government and Regional **Affairs**

Selected Bills Introduced (1983) Dill Carbinot

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 39	Entireties Property Profit/Tax-1	R
S 89	Child Support Enforcement	R
S246	Water, Dune Law Repeals	R
S329	Women's Needs LRC Study Continued	RPAB
S550	Criminal Justice Commission Include Women	ı R
	Total Introduced: 18	
	Total Ratified: 8	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Where He/She Stands ...

Tic, blic builds			
	Senate	House	His/Her
Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75 - 31	Y
Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Х
Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	#
Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X
Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A
	Issue Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform) —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 Comparative Fault Rule Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery Execution by Drug Injection Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table Intangibles Tax Repeal Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million Workers' Compensation Expanded Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project Money for Pay Equity Study Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	Issue Senate Vote Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform) —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 Comparative Fault Rule Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery Execution by Drug Injection Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table Intangibles Tax Repeal Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million Workers' Compensation Expanded Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project Money for Pay Equity Study Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	Issue Vote Vote Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform) —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21

1002 Effectiveness Doubling

) I UL 30	
Year	Ranking
1981	21
1979	43
1977	35(tie)
•	Year 1981 1979

21 05 50

DAVID RUSSELL PARNELL

Democrat: 30th District Robeson County 1983, 1985 (1975, 1977, 1979, 1981)

Room: 621 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 27

Phone: 733-9349

Other Counties in District: Hoke

Business Address & Phone
Post Office Box 100
Parkton, NC 28371
919-858-3521 or 919-858-3320
Post Office Box 190
Parkton, NC 28371
919-858-3508

Occupation Education

Merchant, Farmer B.S. Wake Forest University 1949

Committees

Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety, Chairman; Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Manufacturing and Labor, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Commerce; Election Laws; Judiciary IV; State Government; Ways and Means

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S217	Retirement Credit for Temporary Work	R
S352	Fairmont/Robeson School Unit Lines	R
S512	Witchweed Quarantine Funds	RCS
S557	Robeson Prerelease Center Funds	RPAB
S652	Tribal Economic Training Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 10	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	40 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	59*
•	19 79	73(tie)*
	1977	71(tie)*



Democrat: 17th District Union County

1983, 1985 (1975, 1977, 1979, 1981)

Room: 629 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 21

Phone: 733-5739

Other Counties in District: Anson, Montgomery, Richmond, Scotland, Stanly

Business Address & Phone 2170 Concord Avenue Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-3541 or 704-283-1293 Home Address & Phone 2170 Concord Avenue Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-3541 or 704-283-1293

Occupation

Contractor, Motel/ Restaurant, Real Estate

Education

Florida Military Academy

Committees

Appropriations, Chairman; Ways and Means, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Commerce; Election Laws; Finance; Manufacturing and Labor; Pensions and Retirement; Rules and Operation of the Senate

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S107	Annexation Law Revision	R
S294	Judicial Retirement Tax Shelter	R
S412	Private College Tuition Grant Upped	RCS
S424	Car Dealer License Amendments—2	R
S684	City Annexation of Undeveloped Land	RCS
	Total Introduced: 21	
	Total Ratified: 8	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Where He/She Stands ...

WHICH	: Ile/ Sile Statios	Senate	Lance	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	- Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Α
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Х
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-2 5	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1705 Effectiveness Radianing	#5 OL 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	18*
*While in the House	1979	28(tie)
(1) 10000 101 4110 001	1977	30(tie)

1083 Effectiveness Ranking

25 of 50

WELDON R. PRICE

Democrat: 24th District Rockingham County

n County

Room: 524 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 14

Phone: 733-5694

Other Counties in District: Alleghany, Ashe,

Stokes, Surry, Watauga

Business Address & Phone North Scales Street

Reidsville, NC 27320

919-349-6261

Occupation
Superintendent, American

Tobacco Company

Home Address & Phone

Route 10, Box 84-A Reidsville, NC 27320 919-349-9295

Education

1985

A.B. Elon College 1957

Committees

Local Government and Regional Affairs, Vice-Chairman;

Agriculture; Election Laws; Finance; Judiciary I; Manufacturing

and Labor; Pensions and Retirement

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

N/A

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	_
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	_
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	_
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	_
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	_
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
Н 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

ANTHONY E. (TONY) RAND

Democrat: 12th District Cumberland County Appointed to fill vacancy 1981, 1983, 1985



Room: 628 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 7

Phone: 733-5707

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 1239 Fayetteville, NC 28302 919-483-2101

1600 Morganton Road Fayetteville, NC 28305 919-484-1716 Education

Home Address & Phone

Occupation

B.A. UNC-CH 1961 LL.B. UNC-CH 1964

Attorney

Committees

Appropriations/Base Budget, Chairman; Judiciary IV, Vice-Chairman; Finance; Insurance; Rules and Operation of the Senate; State Government; Transportation; Ways and Means

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S315	Fire Investigative Searches—2	R
S318	Child Abuse Felony—2	R
S321	Felony Conspiracy Punishments	R
S404	Prisoner Good Time Credit	R
S578	Homeowners Insurance Rates	RCS
	Total Introduced: 18	
	Total Ratified: 7	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate		His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18		Y
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 13 of 50
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

MARSHALL A. RAUCH

Democrat: 25th District Gaston County

1967, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985



Room: 523 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 1

Phone: 733-5660

Other Counties in District: Cleveland, Lincoln, Rutherford

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 609

Gastonia, NC 28053 704-867-5000 1121 Scotch Drive Gastonia, NC 28054 704-867-1616

Home Address & Phone

Occupation

Chairman/CEO Rauch Industries, Inc., Christmas Decoration, Mfg. Education

Duke University

Committees

Finance, Co-Chairman; Legislative Ethics, Chairman;

Commerce; Election Laws; Higher Education; Manufacturing and Labor; Rule and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S291	Child Abuse Council Created	R
S421	Community College Laws Amended	R
S437	State Employees Incentive Pay	Ř
S461	No Sales Tax on Advertising Inserts	Ř
S508	Trust Fund Investment Amendments	Ř
	Total Introduced: 14	•
	Total Ratified: 11	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill	1

		Senate	U	IIIa /IIa-
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)	· OIE	·ute	4 Off
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N N
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	X
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Ŷ
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	x
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Ŷ
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	À
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Ä
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Ÿ
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Ý
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Α
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	3 of 50	
D. I. D. M	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	4
	1979	3
	1977	6(tie)

WILLIAM W. (BILL) REDMAN, JR.

Minority Leader Republican: 26th District

Other Counties in District: Alexander, Catawba, Yadkin

Iredell County

1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

Phone: 733-5742

Room: 1121 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 42

Business Address & Phone

Route 2, Box 43 Statesville, NC 28677

704-872-2081

Occupation Real Estate, Military

(Retired)

Home Address & Phone

Route 2, Box 43 Statesville, NC 28677

704-872-2081

Education

Civilian:

Univ. of So. Calif. 1966

B.S. Embry-Riddle

Aeronautical Univ. 1972

Senate House His/Her

Committees

Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Children and Youth; Commerce; Finance; Legislative Ethics; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife; Rules and Operation the Senate; State Government; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 28	Iredell Deer Spotlighting Limited	RPAB
S 46	Constitution Amendment Election Date	RCS
S174	High Frontier Technology Urged	RCS
H178	Milk Assessment Repeal Urged	RCS
S450	Sales Tax on All Vehicles Sales	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 5	
	Total Ratified: 0	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

		эспакс	House	ELEST BE-
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
s t	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
_	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 -8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	P
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A
111104	101201			

CARC Addinguation 1 10000		
1983 Effectiveness Ranking	26 of 50	
_	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	39
i noi pirectiveness :	1979	45(tie)

KENNETH C. ROYALL, JR. 🐩

Majority Leader

Democrat: 13th District 1973, 1975, Durham County 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983,

Room: 300 Legislative Office 1985 (1967, Bldg.; Seat: 46 1969, 1971)

Phone: 733-5870

Other Counties in District: Granville, Person, Orange (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 8766 Forest Hills Station Durham, NC 27707

919-489-9191

Occupation
Furniture — Retail Sales

Home Address & Phone 64 Beverly Avenue

Durham, NC 27707 919-489-2129

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1940

Virginia Law School 1941 Wake Forest Law School 1942

Senate House His/Her

Committees

Ways and Means, Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Rules and Operation of the Senate, Vice-Chairman; Children and Youth; Commerce; Finance; Higher Education; Human Resources; Judiciary IV; Pensions and Retirement; State Government

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 51	State Sales Tax Upped, No Food Tax	RCS
S182	Parking Facilities Revenue Bonds	R
S313	Omnibus Local Appropriations	R
S623	Legislative Retirement System	RPAB
S655	UNC Governors Election Procedure—2	R
	Total Introduced: 11	
	Total Ratified: 5	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

		SCHARE	LIGUSC	1113/1101
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	X
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	X
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Х
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 1 of 50

U	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	1
	1979	1
	1 977	1

WENDELL H. SAWYER



Republican: 32nd District

Guilford County

1985

Room: 518 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 35

Phone: 733-7223

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 148 Greensboro, NC 27402

919-274-5552

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone

407 Overlook Street Greensboro, NC 27403

919-273-3079

Education

B.A. High Point College 1976 J.D. Univ. of Arkansas School

of Law 1980

Committees

Education; Finance; Higher Education; Judiciary I; State

Government

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.

Bill Subject or Title

Action

nate House His/Her

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

		Semme	rrouse	nis/ ner
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	_
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	_
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	-
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	_
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	_
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	-
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

ROBERT G. (BOB) SHAW

Republican: 19th District

Guilford County

Room: 514 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 43

Phone: 733-5881

Other Counties in District: Forsyth (Part)

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 8101 Greensboro, NC 27419 919-292-5805

717-272-3003

Occupation

Restaurant Owner

Home Address & Phone 4901 E. Tower Road

Senate House His/Her

N/A

Greensboro, NC 27410 919-855-7533

Education

1985

Campbell College UNC-CH

UNC

Committees

Agriculture; Finance; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife; Senior Citizens

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

		SCHALLE	LEGUSC	TIES, THE
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	_
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	_
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	_
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

DANIEL REID SIMPSON

Republican: 27th District **Burke County**

1985 (1957, 1961, 1963)

Room: 1414 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 40

Phone: 733-7659

Other Counties in District: Avery, Caldwell,

Mitchell, Wilkes

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Drawer 1329 Morganton, NC 28655

704-437-9744

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Drawer 1329 Morganton, NC 28655

704-584-2855 Education

B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1949 LL.B. Wake Forest Univ. 1951

Committees

Appropriations/Education; Education; Judiciary II; Local Government and Regional Affairs; State Government

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. **Bill Subject or Title**

Action

Senate House His/Her

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	-
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	_
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	_
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	_
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	_
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79 -25	-
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

PAUL S. SMITH

Republican: 23rd District

Rowan County

Room: 515 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 44

Phone: 733-5653

Other Counties in District: Davidson, Davie



Occupation

Corporate Executive (Gas and Oil)



Home Address & Phone

114 North Milford Drive Salisbury, NC 28144 704-633-8448

1981, 1985

Education

Catawba College 1948-49 Management Institute of UNC-CH 1966-70

Committees

Election Laws, Vice-Chairman; Commerce; Finance; Higher Education; Insurance; Manufacturing and Labor; State Government

Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 41	Certain Counties Name Private Roads	RUH
S165	Rowan Fox Trapping Allowed	PAS
S227	Rowan Local Development Ad Funds	R
S318	Odell Sapp Honored	R
S334	Town of Cleveland Elections	R
	Total Introduced: 5	

Where	e He/She Stands			
		Senate		His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	- Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	_
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	-
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	-
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8		-
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	_
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18		_
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	-
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8		_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0		_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	-
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A		N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	N/A	4	
		Ye	er .	Ranking
	Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	191		44

R. C. SOLES, JR.

Democrat: 18th District Columbus County

1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985 (1969, 1971, 1973, 1975)



Room: 1402 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 5

Phone: 733-5873

Other Counties in District: Bladen, Brunswick, Cumberland (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 6 Tabor City, NC 28463

919-653-2015

Occupation Attorney

Home Address & Phone

Branchwater

Tabor City, NC 28463

919-653-3948

Education

B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1956 J.D. UNC Law School 1959

Committees

Judiciary IV, Chairman; State Government, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Commerce; Finance; Insurance

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 94	Magistrate on Courts Commission	R
S134	Tax on Wine from NC Grapes	RCS
S314	Fourth of July Funds	RCS
	Total Introduced: 3	
	Total Ratified: 1	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

Where He/She Stands ...

BM No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	X
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Α
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	X
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	X
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	X
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Х
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	X
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H t 496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	17 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	14
•	1979	25(tie)
	1977	24(tie)

ROBERT VANCE SOMERS

Republican: 23rd District 1973, 1977,

Rowan County 1985

Room: 1101 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 33

Phone: 733-5665

Other Counties in District: Davidson, Davie

Business Address & Phone 240 Confederate Avenue Salisbury, NC 28144 704-636-7931

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone 240 Confederate Avenue Salisbury, NC 28144 704-636-7247

Education

B.S. East Tennessee St. Univ. 1960 J.D. UNC School of Law 1963

Committees

Finance: Judiciary III; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Senior Citizens

Selected Bills Introduced (1977)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 15	Require No Retest for Driving License	
	Renewal for Safe Driver	R
S115	Ballot Choice of None of the Above	RCS
S128	Repeal of Motorcycle Helmet Law	RCS
S287	Elect Superior Court Judges by Judicial	
	Division	PPS
	Total Introduced: 12	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate		His/Her
Bill No.	Isaue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	_
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	2 6- 21	N/A	
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	_
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	_
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	-
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64 -15	N/A

N/A 1983 Effectiveness Ranking

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1977	47



Democrat: 11th District Franklin County

1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985 (1961, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971)



Room: 1118 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 9

Phone: 733-5708

Other Counties in District: Vance, Wake (Part)

Business Address & Phone Route 6, Box 542 Louisburg, NC 27549 919-853-2167 Home Address & Phone Route 6, Box 542 Louisburg, NC 27549 919-853-2167

Occupation

Farming, Tobacco Warehouseman Education

Gold Sand High School N.C. State Univ.

Committees

Agriculture, Chairman; Senior Citizens, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/General Government; Children and Youth; Education; Pensions and Retirement; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S143	School Law Study by Committees	RCS
S154	State Temporary Employee Retirement	RCS
S564	Judge Retirement Benefit to Spouse	RPAB
S603	School Entry Age Fixed	R
S626	Poultry/Livestock Equip Sales Tax	R
	Total Introduced: 9	
	Total Ratified: 4	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Х
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Х
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	#
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

	1983	Effectiveness	Ranking	37 of 50(tie)	1
--	------	---------------	---------	---------------	---

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	28(tic)
3. ,	1979	27
	1977	40(tie)

WILLIAM W. (BILL) STATON

Democrat: 14 District Lee County

1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1983, 1985

(1967)



Phone: 733-9255

Other Counties in District: Harnett, Wake (Part)

Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone 205 Courtland Drive 636 Palmer Drive Sanford, NC 27330

Sanford, NC 27330 919-755-5616

919-755-5591

Occupation Education

B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1938 Attorney

LL.B. Wake Forest Law

School 1941

J.D. Wake Forest Law School

1941

Committees

Judiciary II, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Commerce; Higher Education; Insurance; Manufacturing and Labor; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

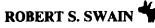
Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S121	College Aid Requests Bypass UNC Bd	R
S471	Workers Comp Apportionment Changes	RCS
S524	Workers Comp Health Benefit Extend	R
S663	County Water/Sewer Condemnation	R
S665	Oil/Gas Production Tax	RCS
	Total Introduced: 26	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Х
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	X
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 20 of 50(tie)

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A



Democrat: 28th District Buncombe County

Buncombe County 1981, 1983, 1985 Room: 2011 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 24

Phone: 733-5874

Other Counties in District: McDowell,

Madison, Yancey

Business Address & Phone 612 Northwestern Bank Bldg. Asheville, NC 28801

704-255-7703

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone

Route 5, Box 1112 Asheville, NC 28803 704-298-5970

Education

1977, 1979,

Mars Hill College 1939 UNC-CH 1939-40 Biltmore College 1940 Univ. of New Mexico 1941-42 LL.B. UNC Law School

1949

Committees

Judiciary III, Chairman; Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety, Vice-Chairman; Election Laws; Pensions and Retirement; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Senior Citizens; Ways and Means

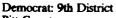
Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S123	Arrest Record Expunged for Adult	F
S144	Wine Franchise Agreements	R
S333	Emergency Judge's Qualifications	R
S374	Vocational Education in Junior High	R
S407	Indigent Appeal Counsel Limited	RCS
	Total Introduced: 14	
	Total Ratified: 6	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	10 of 50	
		Year	Ranking
	Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	12
	3	1979	l6(tie)
56		1977	33(tie)

THOMAS F. (TOM) TAFT



Pitt County

Room: 2111 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 47

Phone: 733-3460

Other Counties in District: Beaufort

(Part), Martin (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 588 Greenville, NC 27834

919-752-2000

Occupation

Attorney/Businessman

(Lumber Executive)

Home Address & Phone

611 Queen Anne's Road Greenville, NC 27834

919-355-7299

Education

1985

A.B. Duke Univ. 1968 J.D. UNC School of Law

1972

Committees

Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety; Education; Human Resources; Insurance; Judiciary III; State Government

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. **Bill Subject or Title**

Action

Senate House His/Her

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	_
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	-
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	_
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	_
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

N/A Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)



Democrat: 12 District Cumberland County 1983, 1985 (1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981)

Education



Room: 1113 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 49

Phone: 733-5650

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone 3100 Tallywood Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303 919-484-4868

3100 Tallywood Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303 919-484-4868

Home Address & Phone

Occupation Education

Peace College A.B. Duke Univ. 1942 M.A. N.C. State Univ. 1970

Year

1981

1979

1977

Ranking 41*

43(tic)*

30(tic)*

Committees

Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife, Chairman; Higher Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Education; Children and Youth; Education; Judiciary I; Local Government and Regional Affairs

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 69	Area Match Funding Equalization—2	RCS
S171	Historic Preservation Fund Funds	RPAB
S392	Juvenile Secure/Nonsecure Custody	R
S633	Voluntary Admn Juvenile/Incompetent	Ŕ
S646	Community College Financing Study—2	RCS
	Total Introduced: 10	
	Total Ratified: 3	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

Where He/She Stands ...

				His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89 -18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Х
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	41 o	f 50	

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

*While in the House

JOSEPH E. THOMAS

Democrat: 3rd District Craven County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985



Room: 620 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 17

Phone: 733-4409

Other Counties in District: Carteret, Pamlico

Business Address & Phone
Post Office Box 337
Vanceboro, NC 28586
919-353-7000
Home Address & Phone
Post Office Box 337
Vanceboro, NC 28586
919-244-1414

Occupation Education

Real Estate B.S. N.C. State University 1963

Committees

Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources, Chairman; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife, Vice-

Chairman; Agriculture; Finance; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Transportation; Ways and Means

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S146	Tax Refunds to Wildlife Fund	R
S357	Seafood License Increase/Tax Repeal	R
S511	Fish Resource Proclamation Review	R
S579	Shellfish Lease Amendments	R
S701	Hazardous Waste Study	R
	Total Introduced: 26	
	Total Ratified: 16	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	3

	_	Senate		His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	X
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Х
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	34 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	34
-	1979	44



Democrat: 29th District Henderson County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985



Room: 526 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 32

Phone: 733-4599

Other Counties in District: Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Haywood, Jackson, Macon, Polk, Swain, Transylvania

Business Address & Phone Post Office Drawer 220 Hendersonville, NC 28739

704-692-6472 Occupation

Food Distributor

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Drawer 220 Hendersonville, NC 28739 704-692-1051

Education

Duke Univ. 1951 U.S. Army Infan. School 1958

Committees

Finance, Co-Chairman; Appropriations/General Government, Vice-Chairman; Human Resources; Judiciary III; Manufacturing and Labor; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 58	Vehicle Dealer License Exemption	R
S188	No Tall Buildings on Mountain Ridges-1	R
S447	Cherokee Voter Assistance	R
S448	Gov't Disability Retirement Service	RCS
S661	Worthless Check LRC Study	RPAB
-	Total Introduced: 13	
	Total Ratified: 6	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	X
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

36 of 50	
Year 1981	Ranking 42
	Year

RUSSELL G. WALKER

Democrat: 16th District Randolph County 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985



Room: 625 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 6

Phone: 733-5621

Other Counties in District: Chatham, Moore, Orange (Part)

Business Address & Phone
Post Office Box 1831
Asheboro, NC 27203

919-625-6177

Food Distributor (Retired)

Home Address & Phone 1004 Westmont Drive Asheboro, NC 27203

Education

919-625-2574

U.S. Army Air Corps Pilot Training School

Committees

Occupation

Appropriations/Human Resources, Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Local Government and Regional Affairs, Vice-Chairman; Children and Youth; Finance; Judiciary, III; Legislative Ethics; Rules and Operation of the Senate; State Government

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S127	Children with Special Needs Changes	R
S196	Nuclear Waste Interstate Compact	R
S253	Southern States Energy Compact	R
S506	Campaign Fund Use by Parties	R
S515	Teacher Organization Payroll Deduction	RCS
	Total Introduced: 21	
	Total Ratified: 12	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Bill No.	Issue	Senate		His/Her
	ISSUE	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	9 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	9
	1979	13
	1977	17(tie)



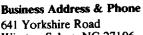
Democrat: 20th District Forsyth County

1983, 1985

Room: 622 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 50

Phone: 733-4949

Other Counties in District: None



Winston-Salem, NC 27106 919-724-9104

Occupation

Superintendent of Schools (Retired)

Home Address & Phone 641 Yorkshire Road

Winston-Salem, NC 27106

919-724-9104

1979, 1981,

Education

B.S. Appalachian St. Univ. 1934

M.A. UNC-CH 1940

Committees

Appropriations/Education, Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife, Vice-Chairman; Children and Youth; Finance; Human Resources; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 64	Mental Health Insurance Encouraged	R
S227	Old Salem Funds	RPAB
S360	Dance Theatre Funds	RPAB
S507	Textbook Bid Opening Book Fee Remit	R
S597	Regional Art Program Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 8	
	Total Ratified: 5	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

Where Bill No.	ssie	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
J .	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
н 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1496	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A		N/A
H1603 H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	
DL1 / 04	MEADE VOITHIBRIDITATIVE LIGOROGIC VIOL			

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	27 of 50	
	Year 1981	Ranking 32
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1979	39(tie)

ROBERT D. WARREN



Democrat: 15th District Johnston County

1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 2009 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 3

Phone: 733-5659

Other Counties in District: Sampson



Route 3, Box 25
Benson, NC 27504
919-894-3944

Route 3, Box 25
Benson, NC 27504
919-894-3944

Occupation Education

Auctioneering, Education (Retired), Real Estate B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1950 M.Ed. N.C. State Univ. 1968

Committees

Transportation, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; Finance; Human Resources; Judiciary I; Rules and Operation of the Senate

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

BШ No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 55	Nursing Home Administrator Fees	R
S165	Child Sexual Performance Felonies	R
S207	Beer/Wine Drinking Age Upped	RCS
S567	Vocational Education Law Changes	R
S636	Certain Transportation Laws Repealed	R
	Total Introduced: 20	
	Total Ratified: 10	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1023	Effectiveness Ranking	29 of 50

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	43



Democrat: 33rd District Mecklenburg County

1985

Room: 522 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 48

Phone: 733-5620

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone East Independence Plaza, Suite 730

951 South Independence Blvd.

Charlotte, NC 28202

704-375-8461

Home Address & Phone 515 North Poplar Street Charlotte, NC 28202

704-333-3310

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1967 J.D. Yale Univ. School of Law 1970

Committees

Election Law, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Human Resources; Commerce; Human Resources; Judiciary I; State Government

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.

Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	- Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	_
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	_
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	_
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	-
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	_
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A



Democrat: 28th District

Buncombe County

Room: 2007 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 12

Phone: 733-5658

Other Counties in District: McDowell,

Madison, Yancey

Business Address & Phone

81 B Central Avenue Asheville, NC 28801

704-258-0094

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone 67 Stratford Road

67 Stratford Road Asheville, NC 28804

704-252-7246

Education

1983, 1985

A.B. UNC-CH 1963

J.D. UNC Law School 1966

Committees

Education, Chairman; Appropriations/Education, Vice-Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary IV; Legislative Ethics; Rules and Operation of the Senate; State Government;

Ways and Means

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 29	Child Support Through High School	R
S233	Buncombe Manager Plan	R
S332	Appeals Court Load Study	R
S341	Guardian Ad Litem for Abuse, Neglect	RPAB
S373	Exemptions from Creditor's Claims	RCH
	Total Introduced: 16	
	Total Ratified: 8	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

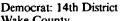
Where He/She Stands ...

**	e IIe/ bile builds	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 30 of 50

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

WILMA C. WOODARD



Wake County

1983, 1985 (Appointed to fill vacancy 1978, 1979. 1981)



Room: 623 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 19

Phone: 733-5953

Other Counties in District: Harnett, Lee

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 189 Garner, NC 27529 919-772-2339

Home Address & Phone 1528 Gleneagle Drive Garner, NC 27529 919-772-2339

Occupation Legislator

Education UNC-CH A.B. N.C. State Univ. 1979

Committees

Appropriations/General Government, Chairman; Children and Youth; Commerce; Higher Education; Judiciary I; Pensions and Retirement; Rules and Operation of the Senate; State Government

Selected Rills Introduced (1983)

SCIECTO	Dilla Hittoducca (1700)	
Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S109	Public Librarians Register Voters	R
S345	Alcohol/Drug Certificates of Need	R
S457	State Part-Time Worker Retirement	RCS
S479	Health Insur. Conversion on Divorce	R
S675	Child Support LRC Study	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 16	
	T - 1 D - 1 C 1 1 1 0	

Total Ratified: Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2

AA IBCT (c fie/ She Stantas			
		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	#
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	#
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	16 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	36*
While in the House	1979	78(tic)

JULIUS A. (CHIP) WRIGHT

Republican: 7th District New Hanover County

1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 516 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 41

Phone: 733-5876

Other Counties in District: Pender (Part)

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 4412

Wilmington, NC 28403

919-791-5040

Occupation

Process Engineer

Post Office Box 4412 Wilmington, NC 28403 919-799-8153

Home Address & Phone

Education

B.S. Valdosta St. Col.

1974

M.B.A. Georgia St. Univ. 1978

Committees

Pensions and Retirement, Vice-Chairman; Education; Finance; Judiciary II; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 53	Drunk Driver's Car Seized	RUS
S124	New Hanover Comm'r Districts	RCS
S125	Wilmington Council From Districts	RCS
S290	Wilmington Historic District Rules	R
S359	Teacher Local Oath Prohibited	RCS
	Total Introduced: 7	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	X
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45 4	92-13	N
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills = 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- [81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N/A
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N/A
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	48 of 50	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	Year 1981	Ranking 47

N. C. House of Representatives

Speaker: Liston B. Ramsey

Speaker Pro Tempore: John J. Hunt

Minority Leader: Betsy Cochrane

Number of Representatives: 120

Democrats: 82 Re

Republicans: 38

Men: 104

Women: 16

White: 107

Black: 13

Indian: 0

Length of terms: 2 years

Most terms in the House: Dwight W. Quinn (18)

Number of first term Representatives: 37*

*This figure includes four representatives (Boyd, Redwine, Rhodes, and Sparrow) who were appointed to fill out unexpired terms of other legislators, but who have not yet served during a full session of the General Assembly.

House Seating Chart

en	B 7	116 115	R4 113	112 111	(ED)
[IO8 IO7	106 105	104 03	102 101	100 99	98 97
96 95	94 93	92 9	90 89	88 87	96 85
84 63	82 8I	80 79	78 77	76 75	74 73
72 71	70 69	68 67	66 65	64 63	62 61
60 79	58 57	56 55	54 53	52 51	50 49
48 47	46 45	44 43	42 4	40 59	36 37
36 35	34 33	32 3	30 29	28 27	26 25
24 23	Z2 21	20 19	18 17	N6 15	[4 13
12 11	10 9	8 7	6 5	4 3	2
	CL EPINGS	SPI	EAKER	CLEPHS	

Representatives Indexed by Seat Number

Speaker of the House: Liston B. Ramsey

- Chris S. Barker, Jr.
 Daniel T. Lilley
 Walter B. Jones, Jr.
 Edward N. Warren

- 5. Ruth M. Easterling
- 6. Jo Graham Foster
- 7. Dwight W. Quinn
 8. Barney Paul Woodard
 9. John T. Church
- 10. Aaron E. Fussell
- 11. Charles Owens
- 12. Edith L. Lutz
- 13. E. David Redwine
- 14. Edd Nye
- 15. John Calvin Hasty
- Sidney A. Locks
 Henry M. Tyson
- 18. Charles M. Beall
- 19. Gerald L. Anderson 20. Allen C. Barbee
- 21. Annie Brown Kennedy
- 22. Dennis A. Wicker
- 23. John J. Hunt24. Vernon G. James25. Richard Wright
- 26. H. Martin Lancaster
- 27. Charles D. Woodard
- 28. Daniel H. DeVane
- 29. C. R. Edwards 30. R. D. Beard

- R. D. Beard
 Milton F. Fitch, Jr.
 Larry Etheridge
 C. B. Hauser
 W. Bruce Ethridge
 Bobby Etheridge
 James W. Crawford, Jr.
 Charles D. Evans
 W. Paul Pulley, Jr.
 John B. McLaughlin
 Murray P. Pool
 Luther R. Jeralds
 David H. Diamont
 George W. Miller, Jr.

- 43. George W. Miller, Jr. 44. William E. Clark

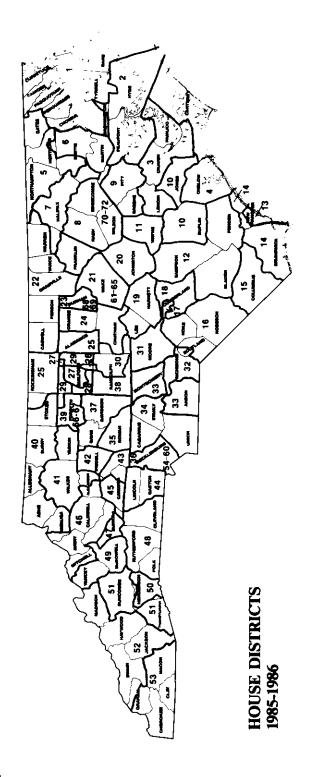
- 44. William E. Clark
 45. Frank W. Ballance, Jr.
 46. Foyle Hightower, Jr.
 47. David W. Bumgardner, Jr.
 48. William T. Watkins
 49. Josephus L. Mavretic
 50. Howard B. Chapin
 51. Marie W. Colton
 52. Martin L. Nesbitt
 53. J. Fred Bowman
 54. Timothy H. McDowell
 55. Howard C. Barnhill
 56. James F. Richardson
 57. Henry M. Michaux, Jr.
 58. George W. Brannan
 59. Ray C. Fletcher
 60. Joe R. Hudson

- 61. Jeff H. Enloe, Jr. 62. Robert C. Hunter
- 63. Narvel Jim Crawford, Jr.
- 64. Gordon H. Greenwood
- 65. Robert L. McAlister
- 66. Bertha M. Holt
- 67. L. M. Brinkley 68. C. Melvin Creecy 69. Joe Hackney

 - 70. Anne C. Barnes
 - 71. James P. Tyndall
 72. Wendell H. Murphy
 73. A. M. Hall
 74. Herman C. Gist
- 74. Herman C. Gist
 75. Albert S. Lineberry, Sr.
 76. Michael P. Decker
 77. Richard E. Chalk, Jr.
 78. Stephen W. Wood
 79. Margaret Stamey
 80. Daniel T. Blue, Jr.
 81. W. Casper Holroyd
 82. J. Raymond Sparrow
 83. Betty H. Wiser
 84. Donald M. Dawkins
 85. Harry E. Payne, Jr.
 86. James M. Craven
 87. Raymond Warren
 88. C. Ivan Mothershead, III
 89. Charles F. Buchanan
 90. Timothy N. Tallent
 91. Theresa H. Esposito
 92. Ann Q. Duncan
 93. Lois S. Walker
 94. Walter H. Windley, III

 - 94. Walter H. Windley, III 95. David J. Noles
- 96. Johnathan L. Rhyne, Jr. 97. Austin M. Allran

 - 98. J. M. Hall
- 99. George S. Robinson 100. C. Robert Brawley 101. Charlotte A. Gardner 102. Bradford V. Ligon 103. LeRoy P. Spoon, Jr. 104. Betsy L. Cochrane 105. Joe H. Hege, Jr.



53 Cherokee	Graham (part) Macon	54 Mecklenburg (part)	55 Mecklenburg (part)	56 Mecklenburg (part)	57 Mecklenburg (part)	58 Mecklenburg (part)	59 Mecklenburg (part)	60 Mecklenburg (part)	61 Wake (part)	62 Wake (part)	63 Wake (part)	64 Wake (nart)	65 Wake (part)	Company (next)	67 Ferrat (part)	o/ rorsyta (part)	68 Durham (part)	69 Durham (part)	70 Edgecombe (part)	Nash (part)		72 Edgecombe (part)	Nash (part)	
Iredell (part)	Alexander (part) Catawba (part) Iradell (nart)	•					Avery Burke (nett)	Caldwell	Mitchell	Watauga (part)	Burke (part)	l Cleveland	Polk			Yancey	Henderson (part)	Buncombe	Henderson (part)	Transylvania	_	Haywood	Jackson	Swain
4:	ŧ	4	,	45		\$					4	8		!	\$		8	2			25			
VTIVES	Chatham (part) Randolph (part)	Moore	Richmond	Scotland (part)	Anson	Montgomery	Cabarnas	linion	Power	Macklashum (nort)	Principle (part)	Davie	Iredell (part)	Randolph (nert)	Foreigh (next)	rotsym (pant)	Alleghany	Ashe Stoker (max)	Surre	Watauga (nart)	Alexander (nart)	Wilkes	Yadkin	
NTA	8	31	32		33		×		¥	3	3 5	ò		30	2		₹				41	;		
OF REPRESE	19 Harnett Lee			-	_	Granville	Halitax (part) Person	Vance	Warren (part)	Durham (part)	Chatham (part)	Orange		Rockingham		_	Randolph (part)	Guilford (part)	Guilford (part)		Guilford (part)	;		
SE	6	70		71	2					23	7		25		1	97		77	82	23				
ounties Indexed by District — HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES	7 Halifax (part) Martin (part)	Warren (part)	Edgecombe (part)	Nash (part)	Greene Pira (goat)	rin (part)	Jones	Wavne	Bladen	Pender (part)	Sampson	New Hanover (part)	Brunswick	New Hanover (part)	Pender (part)	Columbus		Robeson	Scotland (part)	Cumberland (part)	C			
by	0	•	<i>2</i> 0	•	^	5	3	11	12			13	7			15	16			17	20	ì		
ounties Indexed	1 Camden Chowan	Currituck	Cates (mert)	Pasquotank	Perquimans	Tynell	Washington (part)	Hyde	Washington (part)	3 Craven	Lenoir	Pamlico	Carteret	Onslow	5 Bertie (part)	Gates (part)	Heritord (part)		Dertie (part)	Heritord (part)	Martin (part)	(heart)		

Representatives Indexed by District

1st	Evans	35th	Gardner
	James		Ligon
2nd	Chapin	36th	Warren, R.
3rd	Anderson	37th	Cochrane
	Barker Lilley		Cromer Hege
4th	Ethridge, W. Bruce	38th	Brubaker
	Hurst	39th	Duncan
	Tyndall		Esposito
5th	Creecy	40.1	Rhodes
6th	Brinkley	40th	Cole Diamont
7th 8th	Ballance Mayretic		Hall, J.M.
9th	Jones	41st	Brown
701	Warren, E.		Holmes
10th	Murphy	42nd	Walker
11th	Lancaster	43rd	Brawley
	Woodard, C.	44th	Burngardner Noles
12th	Nye Pool		Rhyne
13th	Hall, A. M.		Windley
1341	Payne	45th	Allran
14th	Redwine	464	Huffman Buchanan
15th	Wright	46th	Buchanan Hughes
16th	DeVane		Robinson
	Hasty Locks	47th	Fletcher
17th	Edwards, C.	48th	Hunt, J.
2 ,	Jeralds		Lutz Owens
18th	Beard	49th	Hunter
	Clark Tyson	50th	Justus
19th	Etheridge, Bob	51st	Colton
	Wicker		Crawford, N.J.
20th	Brannan		Greenwood Nesbitt
	Woodard, B.	52nd	Beall
21st 22nd	Blue Church	22	Ramsey
ZZINU	Crawford, J.W.	53rd	Enloe
	Watkins	54th	McLaughlin
23rd	Michaux	55th	Mothershead
24th	Barnes	56th	Foster
254	Hackney	57th	Spoon
25th	Bowman Holt	58th 59th	Easterling
	McAlister	59th	Richardson Barnhill
	McDowell	61st	Holroyd
26th	Gist	62nd	Sparrow
27th	Keesee-Forrester Lineberry	63rd	Stamey
	Sizemore	64th	Wiser
28th	Chalk	65th	Fussell
	Wood	66th	Kennedy
29th	Decker	67th	Hauser
30th	Boyd	68th	•
31st	Craven	69th	
32nd	Dawkins	70th	
33rd 34th	Hightower Hudson	71st	
. 74 (11	Privette	72nd	DATUCC
	Quinn		
	Tallent		

AUSTIN M. ALLRAN

Republican: 45th District

1981, 1983, Catawba County 1985

Room: 501 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 97

Phone: 733-5903

Other Counties in District: Burke (Part)

Business Address & Phone Northwestern Bank Bldg. Post Office Box 2907 Hickory, NC 28603

515 6th Street, N.W. Hickory, NC 28601 704-327-2632 704-322-5437

Occupation

Attorney

Education

A.B. Duke University 1974 J.D. Southern Methodist Univ. School of Law 1978

Home Address & Phone

Committees

Children and Youth; Corporations; Corrections; Courts and Administration of Justice; Election Laws; Legislative Ethics; Finance; Judiciary II; Local Government I; Manufacturers and Labor

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 92	Catawba/Newton-Conover School Pay	RCS
H 369	Catawba/Union Fireworks Permits	R
H497	Newton Firemen's Pension Fund	R
H715	Catawba Museum Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 4	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

AA HETA	e He/ She Stands			
		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	- Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 - 0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Α
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Α

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 118 of 120

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	117

GERALD L. ANDERSON

Democrat: 3rd District Craven County Appointed to fill vacancy 1980, 1981, 1983, 1985



Room: 638 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 19

Phone: 733-5959

Other Counties in District: Lenoir, Pamlico

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 568 Bridgeton, NC 28519 919-633-2830 Home Address & Phone 2205 Brice's Creek Road New Bern, NC 28560 919-633-1456

Occupation

Businessman (Logging, Real Estate) Education

Denver Realty Institute 1974

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Commercial Fishing; Insurance; Rules and Operation of the House; State Government

Selected Bill No.	Bills Introduced (1983) Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 166	Workers' Comp Rate Deviations	R
H 787	Commercial Wastewater Firms Use	R
H1196	Fire Instructor on Fire Comm'n	R
H1197	Workers' Comp Security Fund	R
H1419	Misuse of Lender's Information	R
	Total Introduced: 13	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill	1

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29 9	83-12	Α
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Α
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	Α
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 59 of 120

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) Year Ranking 97(tie) 97(tie)

FRANK W. BALLANCE, JR.

Democrat: 7th District

1983, 1985

Warren County

Room: 2217 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 45

Phone: 733-5781

Other Counties in District: Halifax (Part).

Martin (Part)

Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

113 W. Market Street Warrenton, NC 27589

Warrenton, NC 27589 919-257-3955

919-257-1012 Occupation

Education

Route 3

A.B. N.C. Central Univ. 1963 Attorney J.D. N.C. Central Univ. 1965

Committees

Housing, Chairman; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary IV, Vice-Chairman; Children and Youth; Courts and Administration of Justice;

Finance; Insurance; State Government; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 79	Hazardous Waste, PCB Landfill-1	R
H 522	Traffic Ticket w/o Signature	RCS
H 745	Warren County Assistance Funds	R
H1069	Readable Insurance Policies Study	RPAB
H1360	John Coltrane Honored	R
	Total Introduced: 7	
	Total Datified: 2	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Α
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- [81-22	Y
н 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 73 of 120(tie)

N/A Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)



Democrat: 72nd District Nash County 1961, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985



Senate House His/Her

Room: 2311 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 20

Phone: 733-5596

Other Counties in District: Edgecombe (Part)

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 339 Spring Hope, NC 27882

919-478-5114

Occupation
Farmer, Broker,
Developer

Home Address & Phone 301 E. Branch Street Spring Hope, NC 27882 919-478-3206

Education UNC-CH

Committees

Transportation, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Small Business, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Commissions and Schools For the Blind and Deaf; Local Government I; Rules and Operation of the House; State Government

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 25	Advisory Budget Commission Expanded	R
H 26	Legislative Food Service Authorized	R
H 810	Agency Rules Review Comm'n Established	R
H1413	No State Pension While on State Job	RCH
H1469	Speaker's Appointments	R
	Total Introduced: 12	
	Total Ratified: 7	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Contract		
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
-	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Α
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 14 of 120

_	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	7
	1979	43(tie)
	1977	50(tie)



Democrat: 3rd District Craven County 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985



Room: 2208 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 1

Phone: 733-5852

Other Counties in District: Lenoir, Pamlico

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 988 New Bern, NC 28560 919-633-1333 Home Address & Phone 3911 Trent Pines Drive New Bern, NC 28560 919-633-1333

Occupation

Registered Securities Rep. (Retired) Rear Adm. U.S. Navy (Retired) Rental Properties and Education
Northwestern Univ. Grad.

Studies B.S. United States Naval Acad. 1933

Senate House His/Her

79

Committees

Investments

Mental Health, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Public Utilities, Vice-Chairman; Education; Election Laws; Governmental Ethics; Military and Veterans' Affairs; Wildlife Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 118	Mental Health Single Portal	R
H 689	Mental Health Employee Records	R
H 690	Treatment Center Escapee Return	R
H1185	Mental Health Law Revision Directed	R
H1195	Public Radio Grant Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 10	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

		OCHIMIC.	1104	I ZZS, ZZCI
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Υ
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Υ
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	X
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	X
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Х
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	x

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 41 of 120

1703	CHECHACIE22	Lennenig .	41 UL 12U		
			Year	Ranking	
Prior	Effectiveness	Ranking(s)	1981	52	
		J.,	1979	41(tie)	
			1977	46(tie)	



Democrat: 24th District Orange County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1981, 1983, 1985



Room: 609 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 70

Phone: 733-5607

Other Counties in District: Chatham (Part)

Business Address & Phone 313 Severin Street Chapel Hill, NC 27514 919-967-7610 Home Address & Phone 313 Severin Street Chapel Hill, NC 27514 919-967-7610

Occupation

Formerly an Instructor of Ballet and Modern Dance

Education

Various Schools of Dance

Committees

Corrections, Chairman; Manufacturers and Labor, Vice-Chairman; Mental Health, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Election Laws; Judiciary III; Local Government I; State Personnel

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 295	Election Day Address Change	R
H 432	Married Woman's Income Tax Domicile	R
H1072	Juvenile Law Study Comm'n Funds	R
H1201	Agricultural Land Valuation	R
H1267	Lenders Pay Interest on Escrow	*
	Total Introduced: 19	
	Total Ratified: 14	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Where He/She Stands ...

** ***	cric/ Sire Startes			
		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	N
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

49 of 120

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

HOWARD C. BARNHILL

Democrat: 60th District Mecklenburg County

Room: 1317 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 55

Phone: 733-5782

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone 2400 Newland Road Charlotte, NC 28216 704-392-4754

Occupation

Retired Professor Emeritus UNC-Chapel Hill

Home Address & Phone

2400 Newland Road Charlotte, NC 28216

704-392-4754

Education

1985

B.S. N.C. A&T State Univ.

1938

M.S. P.H. N.C. Central Univ. 1948

Committees

Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Constitutional Amendments; Education; Health; Housing; Human Resources; Mental Health; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Isme	Senate Vote		His/Her Vote
	,		. ••••
	N/A	50-64	
	26-20	N/A	N/A
	22-25	N/A	N/A
	26-21	N/A	N/A
Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	_
Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	
Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	_
Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	-
Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_
	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table Intangibles Tax Repeal Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million Workers' Compensation Expanded Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project Money for Pay Equity Study Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	Issue Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform) —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 Comparative Fault Rule Execution by Drug Injection Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table Intangibles Tax Repeal Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million Workers' Compensation Expanded Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project Money for Pay Equity Study Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A	Issue Vote Vote Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform) - Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 N/A 50-64 —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 26-20 N/A Comparative Fault Rule 22-25 N/A Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 N/A Execution by Drug Injection 34-8 75-31 Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29-9 83-12 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A Intangibles Tax Repeal 38-6 89-18 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4 92-13 Workers' Compensation Expanded 40-86-28 Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes 31-8 79-25 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43-0 66-36 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project 32-5 70-36 Money for Pay Equity Study N/A 81-15 Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A 76-31

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

CHARLES M. BEALL

Democrat: 52nd District Haywood County Appointed to fill vacancy 1981, 1983, 1985



Room: 530 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 18

Phone: 733-5859

Other Counties in District: Graham (Part), Jackson, Madison, Swain

Business Address & Phone

Main Street Canton, NC 28716 704-646-2261

Occupation

Inventory Controller

Home Address & Phone

Rt. 3, Box 322 Clyde, NC 28721 704-627-2423

Education

Brevard College 1937-38 Asheville Biltmore College Haywood Technical College

Committees

Election Laws, Chairman; State Government, Vice-Chairman; Transportation, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Higher Education; Insurance; Manufacturers and Labor; Rules and Operation of the House; State Properties

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title		Action
H 14	Legislators Deduct Expenses		R
H 634	Reinsurance Facility Surcharge		RCH
H1040	Insurance Dep't Fees/Funds		R
H1219	Insurance Dep't Computer Funds		R
H1356	Disabled Adult Abuse Crime		R
	Total Introduced: 9		
	Total Ratified: 5		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill-	2	

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	N
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	X
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	X

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

58 of 120

Senate House His/Her

R. D. (DON) BEARD 🕌

Democrat: 18th District 1975, 1977, Cumberland County 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 639 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 30

Phone: 733-5780

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

2918 Skye Drive 2918 Skye Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303 519-484-9935 2918 Skye Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303 919-484-9935

Occupation Education

Businessman (Rentals) Various Insurance Courses

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Mental Health, Vice-Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Governmental Ethics; Judiciary IV

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H115	Child Care Facilities Licenses	R
H326	Retarded Adult Education Funds	RCH
H420	Fayetteville State Building Funds	RCH
H736	Deposit, Investment Clerk's Funds	RCH
H958	Insur Comm'r To Disclose Informat'n	RCH
	Total Introduced: 8	
	Total Ratified: 1	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
3 1	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 439		38- 6	89-18	Α
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 278		44-0	86-28	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	31-8	79-25	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	43- 0	66-36	Ÿ
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	44-1	81-22	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	32- 5	70-36	N
н 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project		81-15	Ÿ
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A		Ÿ
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	x
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	^

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 54 of 120

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	69(tic)
THO Dicenteness manages	1979	68(tic)
	1077	79(tie)



Democrat: 21st District

1981, 1983, Wake County 1985

Room: 539 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 80

Phone: 733-5809

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 1730 Raleigh, NC 27602

919-833-1931

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone

2541 Albemarle Avenue Raleigh, NC 27610 919-832-7550

Education

B.S. N.C. Central Univ. 1970 J.D. Duke Univ. Law School

1973

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary III, Vice-Chairman; Manufacturers and Labor, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Education; Election Laws; Health; Insurance; Rules and Operation of the House; State Properties

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

ВШ No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 502	Pollution Control Tax Exempt Change	R
H 758	Parental Rights Termination Review	R
H1065	Polling Place Access For Disabled	F
H1143	Criminal Defendant Discovery	R
H1379	Criminal Code Study Committee Est'd	R
	Total Introduced: 21	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
BM No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	A*
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 8 of 120

Ranking Veer Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) 1981 30

J. FRED BOWMAN

Democrat: 25th District

Alamance County

Room: 1209 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 53

Phone: 733-5605

Other Counties in District: Rockingham, Stokes (Part)

Business Address & Phone

3300 Lexington Road Winston-Salem, NC 27102

919-784-3108

Occupation

Engineer

Home Address & Phone

814 N. Graham-Hopedale Road Burlington, NC 27215

919-228-7521

Education

1985

A.B. Elon College 1951, 1957

M.S. Duke Univ. 1967

M.S. UNC-Greensboro 1975

Committees

Aging; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Education; Employment Security; Finance; Manufacturers and Labor; Mental Health;

Small Business

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. **Bill Subject or Title** Action

Senate House His/Her

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

		SCHRUC	LIVUSE	nb/ nci
B# No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	-
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

N/A Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

WILLIAM T. BOYD

Republican: 30th District Randolph County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1984, 1985



Room: 1109 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 114

Phone: 733-5934

Other Counties in District: Chatham (Part)

Business Address & Phone

962 S. Fayetteville Street Asheboro, NC 27203

919-629-4193

Occupation

General Contractor Real Estate Broker Home Address & Phone 1315 North Shore Drive

Asheboro, NC 27203

919-672-0554

Education

High School Graduate G.R.I.

Realtors Institute, UNC-CH

1972

Committees

Finance; Highway Safety; Judiciary III; Law Enforcement; Local Government II; Natural and Economic Resources; State Properties; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Sub

Bill Subject or Title Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	N/A
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	N/A

GEORGE W. BRANNAN

Democrat: 20th District Johnston County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1981, 1983, 1985



Room: 2123 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 58

Phone: 733-5758

Other Counties in District: Franklin

Business Address & Phone Holt Lake Nursery, Inc.

Rt. 4, Box 134 Smithfield, NC 27577

919-934-8877

Home Address & Phone 309 Maplewood Drive Smithfield, NC 27577

919-934-8729

Occupation Education

Nurseryman B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1954

Committees

Law Enforcement, Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; Housing, Vice-Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Election Laws; Energy; Finance; Local Government I

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.Bill Subject or TitleActionH1313Selma Union Railroad Station FundsRPABH1442Johnston Airport Runway FundsRPABTotal Introduced:3

Total Ratified: 0

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2

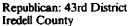
Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
BM No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	X
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	X

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 92 of 120(tie)

	Year	r Ranking
Prior Effectiveness I	inking(s) 1981	102

C. ROBERT BRAWLEY, JR.



1981, 1983, 1985

Page 504 Logislative Office Pldg : Seet: 16

Room: 504 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 100 Phone: 733-5931

F HUHC: 733-333

Other Counties in District: Alexander (Part), Catawba (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1322 Mooresville, NC 28115 704-664-1502

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Home Address & Phone

Rt. 5, Box 96

Mooresville, NC 28115 704-663-2635

Education

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1968

Committees

Agriculture; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Finance; Housing; Mental Health; Small Business; State Properties

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title		Action
H173	Congress Repeal Tax Withholding		PPH
H311	Troutman Town Limits		R
H454	Troutman Town Administrator		R
	Total Introduced: 3		
	Total Ratified: 2		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0	

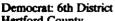
Where He/She Stands ...

ote	Vote	Vote
/A	50-64	Y
5-20	N/A	N/A
2-25	N/A	N/A
-21	N/A	N/A
F 8	75-31	Y
) 9	83-12	Y
5-12	N/A	N/A
I-18	N/A	N/A
3-6	89-18	Y
5-4	92-13	N
- 0	86-28	N
l- 8	79-25	N
3- O	66-36	Х
- 1	81-22	Х
2- 5	70-36	Y
/A	81-15	N
I/A	76-31	N
I/A	64-15	Α
	//A 5-20 5-21 1-8 3-6 5-12 1-18 3-6 1-8 3-0 1-8 1/A	// 50-64 5-20 N/A 2-25 N/A 5-21 N/A 5-21 N/A 5-21 N/A 1-18 N/A 1-18 N/A 1-18 N/A 1-18 N-18 1-2 N/A 1-18 N/A 1-18 N-18 1-2 N/A 1-3 66-36 1-4 92-13 1-6 66-36 1-1 81-22 1-7 70-36 1-7 70-36 1-7 70-36 1-7 70-31

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 112 of 120

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	114

L. M. (MUTT) BRINKLEY



1985

Hertford County

Room: 1319 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 67

Phone: 733-5800

Other Counties in District: Bertie (Part),

Martin (Part), Pitt (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Rt. 2, Box 3501 Ahoskie, NC 27910

919-332-4165

Occupation Self-employed (motel

business)

Home Address & Phone

901 S. Lakeview Drive Ahoskie, NC 27910 919-332-5473

Education

High School

Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Health; Housing; Local Government I; Public Utilities; Small Business; State Properties; Wildlife Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. **Bill Subject or Title** Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

** 1101	LIC DIR DUNG	C	TT	EV2- /EX
	_	Senate		His/Her
Ball No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

JOHN W. BROWN

Republican: 41st District Wilkes County

1971, 1973, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 1111 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 111

Phone: 733-5935

Other Counties in District: Alexander (Part),

Yadkin

Business Address & Phone

Rt. 2, Box 87 Elkin, NC 28621 919-835-2373

Occupation

Farmer

Home Address & Phone

Rt. 2, Box 87 Elkin, NC 28621 919-835-2373

Education

Appalachian State Univ.

Ī937

VA Trade School 1940

Action

Committees

Aging; Agriculture; Finance; Military and Veterans' Affairs; State Government; Transportation; Wildlife Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.

Bill Subject or Title

Total Introduced:

0 Total Ratified: Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

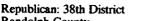
Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate		His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 113 of 120(tie)

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	110
	1979	113(tie)

HAROLD J. BRUBAKER



Randolph County

1977, 1979, 1981, 1983,

1985

Room: 503 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 117

Phone: 733-5849

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone

138 Scarboro Street Asheboro, NC 27203 919-629-5128

Occupation

Businessman (Real Estate Appraisal, Investment)

Home Address & Phone

Rt. 9, Box 268 Asheboro, NC 27203 919-629-4202

Education

B.S. Penn State 1969 M.A. N.C. State Univ. 1971

Senate House His/Her

Committees

Banks and Thrift Institutions, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Health; Housing; Manufacturers and Labor; Rules and Operation of the House; Transportation; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title Action

Total Introduced: Total Ratified: 0

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

Where He/She Stands ...

		June	110430	1110/ 1104
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	2 6 -21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	N
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 56 of 120(tie)

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	Year 1981	Ranking 57(tie)
	1979	85(tie)
	1977	99(tie)

CHARLES F. (MONROE) 6 MBUCHANAN

Republican: 46th District

1985

Mitchell County

Room: 536 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 89

Phone: 733-5825

Other Counties in District: Alexander (Part), Avery, Burke

(Part), Caldwell, Watauga (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Rt. 1, Box 273

Green Mountain, NC 28740

704-688-3544

Home Address & Phone

Rt. 1, Box 273

Green Mountain, NC 28740

704-688-3544

Occupation

Farmer

Education

High School

Committees

Aging; Agriculture; Finance; Local Government I; Military and Veterans' Affairs; State Personnel; Transportation; Wildlife

Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.

Bill Subject or Title

Action

Senate House His/Her

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	-
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

DAVID W. BUMGARDNER, JR.

Democrat: 44th District **Gaston County**

1967, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977,

1979, 1981,

1983, 1985



Room: 1217 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 47

Phone: 733-5855

Other Counties in District: Lincoln

Business Address & Phone Bumgardner Funeral Home

704-825-5301

Belmont, NC 28012

Home Address & Phone 209 Peachtree Street

Belmont, NC 28012 704-825-2266

Education

Belmont Abbey College Gupton-Jones College of Mortuary Science 1942

Committees

Occupation

Mortician

Public Utilities, Chairman; Highway Safety, Vice-Chairman; Transportation, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Judiciary III; Law Enforcement; Local Government II; State Government

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 128	Vehicle Registration Services	R
H 167	State Speed Limit in Inactive Towns	R
H 168	Ridesharing Parking Funds Allowed	R
H 643	Dam Safety Law Amended	R
H1231	Inter-City Transportation Funds	R
	Total Introduced: 15	
	Total Ratified: 10	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1

Where	He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Ÿ
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Α
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	X
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	X
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Α
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Ÿ
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	29 of	120	

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

29 of 120 Year

1981

1979

1977

Ranking

20(tie)

27(tie)

93

12

RICHARD E. CHALK, JR.

Republican: 28th District

1985

Guilford County

Room: 540 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 77

Phone: 733-5751

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone

427 Wright Street High Point, NC 27260

919-889-1092

Occupation

Specialty Wood Products,

Owner

Home Address & Phone

427 Wright Street High Point, NC 27260

919-883-0444

Education

B.A. The Citadel 1974 M.C.M. New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary 1979

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Courts and Administration of Justice; Education; Human Resources; Judiciary III; Local Government I; Small Business; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.

Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

W	here	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill	No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S	ı	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
		-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	-
		-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 1	45	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 2		Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
Š 3		Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	-
S 3		Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	-
S 4		Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 4		Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 7		Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
	278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
	368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
	426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	
	559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
	684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
	796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	
	496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	
	603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
	784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

HOWARD B. CHAPIN

Democrat: 2nd District Beaufort County 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 1325 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 50

Phone: 733-5772

Other Counties in District: Hyde, Washington (Part)

Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

212 Smaw Road Washington, NC 27889 Washington, NC 27889 919-946-3480 919-946-3480

Occupation Education

Teacher (Retired) A.B. Atlantic Christian College 1947

Committees

Commercial Fishing, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education, Vice-Chairman; Corrections, Vice-Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Cultural Resources; Education; Higher Education; Natural and Economic Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title		Action
Н 39	State Reimburse for Female Inmates		RCH
H334	School Teacher/College Prof'r Swap		R
H388	Beaufort Community College Funds		RCH
H896	Seafood Marketing LRC Study		RPAB
H997	Washington School Board Vacancy		R
	Total Introduced: 8		
	Total Ratified: 3		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	2	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate		His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
Sι	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	60 of	120
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	Year 1981 1979	Ranking 80(tic) 100(tic)

1977

71(tie)



Democrat: 22nd District Vance County

1967, 1969, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985, (1971)



Room: 2307 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 9

Phone: 733-5604

Other Counties in District: Caswell, Granville, Halifax (Part),

Person, Warren (Part)

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 947 Henderson, NC 27536 919-492-8111

420 Woodland Road Henderson, NC 27536 919-438-5368

Home Address & Phone

Occupation

Businessman (Retail Sales)

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1942

Committees

Higher Education, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Local Government II; Natural and Economic Resources; Rules and Operation of the House; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	A	ction
H 211	Nursing Home Administrators Educ.		R
H 257	Forester Registration Board Terms		R
H 258	Psychologists Licensing Revisions		R
H 709	Alarm Systems Licensing Act		R
H1404	NC/Virginia Water Resources Study		RPAB
	Total Introduced: 22		
	Total Ratified: 9		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	5	

Where	He/She	Stands	
-------	--------	--------	--

Itc/ Site States		Senate	House	His/Her	
	Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1		Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
		-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
		-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
	S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
	S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
	S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
	S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
	S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
	S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
	S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
	H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
	H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
	H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
	H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
	H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 - 1	81-22	Y
	H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
	H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
	H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983	Effectiveness	Ranking	31 of 120
1700	THE CHACHES	Kaukuiy	.31 01 120

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	25
	1979	36(tie)
	1977	22(tie)

WILLIAM E. (BILLY) CLARK

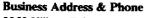
Democrat: 18th District **Cumberland County**

1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 1204 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 44

Phone: 733-5757

Other Counties in District: None



2850 Village Drive Fayetteville, NC 28304 919-483-2979

Occupation

Land Developer, Manufacturing

Home Address & Phone

109 Magnolia Drive Fayetteville, NC 28305 919-485-7026

Education

A.B. Davidson College 1965

J.D. UNC Law School 1968

Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control, Chairman; Corporations, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary I, Vice-Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Courts and Administration of Justice; Employment Security; Finance; Manufacturers and Labor; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	R
H434	Powers of Attorney Revision	R
H436	Service by Newspaper Publication	R
H559	Landfill Hazardous Wastes—2	RCS*
H785	Time Sharing Development Regulated	R
	Total Introduced: 24	
	Total Ratified: 13	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 - 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Α
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	26 of	120	
			Year	Ranking
	Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)		1981	53
	-		1979	85(tie)

BETSY L. COCHRANE

Minority Leader

Republican: 37th District

Davie County

District

Room: 1106 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 104

Phone: 733-5822

Other Counties in District: Davidson, Iredell (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Box 517, BR

Advance, NC 27006 919-998-8893

Occupation

Teacher, Homemaker

Home Address & Phone

Box 517, BR

1981, 1983,

1985

Advance, NC 27006 919-998-8893

Education

A.B. Meredith College 1958

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Children and Youth; Higher Education; Judiciary I; Natural and Economic Resources; Rules and Operation of the House; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.Bill Subject or TitleActionH514Davie Conveyance AllowedR

Total Introduced: 1
Total Ratified: 1

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
5 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	N
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Α
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	7 6- 31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 103 of 120

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

Year Ranking
1981

95



Republican: 40th District

Watauga County

Room: 1406 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 110

Phone: 733-3272

Other Counties in District: Alleghany, Ashe,

Stokes (Part), Surry

Business Address & Phone

1406 Legislative Bldg. Raleigh, NC 27611 919-733-3272

Occupation

College Professor/ Administrator (Retired) Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1816 Boone, NC 28607 704-264-2679

Education

1985

B.S. Univ. of Cincinnati 1948

M.Ed., Univ. of

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Corrections; Cultural Resources; Education; Higher Education; State Government; State Personnel; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Senate House His/Her

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

		COLUMN	TIOMSC	T KEEL WHEN
BM No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
\$ 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	-
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

MARIE WATTERS COLTON

1979, 1981, Democrat: 51st District Buncombe County 1983, 1985

Room: 636 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 51

Phone: 733-5601

Other Counties in District: Transvlvania, Henderson (Part)



392 Charlotte Street Asheville, NC 28801 704-253-7350

Occupation

Homemaker

Home Address & Phone

392 Charlotte Street Asheville, NC 28801 704-253-7350

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1943 Post-graduate work at Mars Hill College and UNC-Asheville

1979

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Cultural Resources, Vice-Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Children and Youth; Governmental Ethics; Judiciary III; Local Government II; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983) Bill Caldad as Title

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 430	Historic Preservation Fund Funds	RPAB
H 593	Day-Care Facility Inspections	R
H 955	Tax Refund Applied to Next Year's Tax	R
H1156	Historic Property Tax Exemption	R
H1363	Cultural Resources Boards Abolished	F
	Total Introduced: 21	
	Total Ratified: 10	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 5	

100

e He/She Stands			
	Senate	House	His/Her
Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	X
Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	Α
Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	X
1983 Effectiveness Ranking	64 of	120	
		Year	Rankin
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)		1981	66
	Issue Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform) —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 Comparative Fault Rule Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery Execution by Drug Injection Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table Intangibles Tax Repeal Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million Workers' Compensation Expanded Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project Money for Pay Equity Study Reduce Phosphates in Detergents Revise Administrative Procedure Act	Issue Issue Senate Vote Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform) Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 Comparative Fault Rule Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery Execution by Drug Injection Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table Intangibles Tax Repeal Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million Workers' Compensation Expanded 45- 4 Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project Money for Pay Equity Study Reduce Phosphates in Detergents Revise Administrative Procedure Act 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 64 of	Issue Issue Issue Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform) Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 Comparative Fault Rule Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery Execution by Drug Injection Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table Intangibles Tax Repeal Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million Workers' Compensation Expanded Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project Money for Pay Equity Study Reduce Phosphates in Detergents Revise Administrative Procedure Act 1983 Effectiveness Ranking Near Near House Vote Vot Vot



Republican: 31st District

Moore County

Room: 1019 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 86

Phone: 733-5661

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Carolina Galvanizing Corp. Aberdeen, NC 28315

919-944-2171

Occupation

Corporate Executive

Home Address & Phone Post Office Box 44

Pinebluff, NC 28373 919-281-3322

Education

1981, 1985

Education

High School 1948

Committees

Agriculture; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Courts and Administration of Justice; Finance; Law Enforcement; Pensions and Retirement; Water and Air Resources; Wildlife Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 407	Moore County Farmer's Market Funds	PPH
H 600	Beer Sales, Mixed Drink Townships	PPH
H1043	Moore County Hunting Referendum	R
H1163	Military Pay Outside NC Tax Exempt	RUH
H1164	Intangibles Tax Phased Out	RCH
	Total Introduced: 8	

Where He/She Stands ...

BEU No.	I-man	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
		TOTE	·	
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)		** **	
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 - 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983	Effectiveness	Ranking	N/A

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ran	king(s) 1981	108

JAMES W. CRAWFORD, JR.

Democrat: 22nd District

1983, 1985

Granville County

Room: 2303 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 36

Phone: 733-5608

Other Counties in District: Caswell,

Halifax (Part), Person, Vance, Warren (Part)

Business Address & Phone

945 W. Andrews Avenue Henderson, NC 27536

919-492-0184

Home Address & Phone 509 College Street

Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6119

Occupation Education

Retail Merchant B.S. UNC-CH 1960

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Public Utilities, Vice-Chairman; State Government, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Higher Education; Judiciary I; Local Government I; Mental Health;

Education; Judiciary I; Local Government I; Mental He

Rules and Operation of the House

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title Action
H 306 Sanitary District Lawsuit Power PPH

Total Introduced: 1
Total Ratified: 0

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

Where He/She Stands ...

		Sennie	House	His/Her
BM No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38-6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- L	81-22	N
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Α
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Α

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 85 of 120(tie)

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

NARVEL JIM CRAWFORD, JR.

Democrat: 51st District 1981, 1983, Buncombe County 1985

Room: 1013 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 63

Phone: 733-5886

Other Counties in District: Transylvania,

Henderson (Part)



15 Edgemont Road Asheville, NC 28801 704-252-6972

Occupation

Property Management

Home Address & Phone

15 Edgemont Road Asheville, NC 28801 704-252-6972

Education

A.B. Duke Univ. 1952 UNC-CH

Committees

University Board of Governors Nominating Committee, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government, Vice-Chairman; State Properties, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Constitutional Amendments; Election Laws; Rules and Operation of the House

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 535	Buncombe Manager Plan	RPAB
H1025	Transylvania Courthouse Funds	RPAB
H1027	Smith-McDowell House Museum Funds	RPAB
H1103	Thomas Wolfe Visitor Center Funds	RPAB
H1372	Soil/Water Conservation Funds	RPAB
	T-1-1 1-1 1 1	

Total Introduced: 5 Total Ratified: 0

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 5

Where He/She Stands ...

Where He Site States				
		Senate		His/Her
BIII No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Α
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 81 of 120

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) 1981 Prior Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) 1981 Prior Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) 1981 Prior Effectivenes



Democrat: 5th District Northampton County

1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 1002 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 68

Phone: 733-5828

Other Counties in District: Bertie (Part),

Gates (Part), Hertford (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 526 Rich Square, NC 27869 919-539-2980

Occupation

Minister, Farmer

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 526 Rich Square, NC 27869

919-539-2980

Education

A.B. Shaw University 1942 D.D. Shaw University 1945 M.D. Shaw University

B.D. Andover-Newton

Theological Sch., Boston,

Mass. 1976 N.C. Central Univ.

Committees

Energy, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Corrections, Vice-Chairman: Alcoholic Beverage Control; Finance; Highway Safety; Mental Health; Transportation; Wildlife Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 133	Northampton County Museum Funds	RPAB
H 134	Murfree Law Office Funds	RPAB
H 533	Brown Hall Restoration Funds	RPAB
H 930	License Checkpoint Signs Required	F
H1182	High School Voter Registration	PPH
	Total Introduced: 7	
	Total Ratified: 0	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	5

Where He/She Stands ...

AA HCI C	e ne/ sue stants	Senate		His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	2 6- 21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Α
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Α
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	120 of 120		
_	Year	Ranking	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	115	

CHARLES L. CROMER

Republican: 37th District 1985

Davidson County

Room: 543 Legislative Office Bldg.;

Seat: 106

Phone: 733-5937

Other Counties in District: Davie,

Iredell (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 568 High Point, NC 27261

919-886-5063

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone

Rt. 4, Box 362

Thomasville, NC 27360

919-887-2855

Education

A.A. Sandhills Community

College 1973 B.A. UNC-CH 1973

J.D. Wake Forest 1975

Committees

Aging; Agriculture; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee in Human Resources; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf; Health; Human Resources; Judiciary IV; Local Government I; Mental Health

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
Si	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

DONALD M. (DON) DAWKINS

Democrat: 32nd District Richmond County

Room: 617 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 84

Phone: 733-9598

Other Counties in District: Scotland (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 757 Rockingham, NC 28379 919-997-4929

Occupation

Attorney Lay Pastor

1985

Home Address & Phone

Route 3, Box 358

Rockingham, NC 28379

919-895-3359

Education

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1960 M.S. University of Southern California 1970

J.D. St. Mary's Law School

1973

Committees

Aging; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Courts and Administration of Justice; Finance; Higher Education; Judiciary II; Military and Veterans' Affairs; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.

Bill Subject or Title

Action

Senate House His/Her

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	8 9- 18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

MICHAEL P. (MIKE) DECKER

Republican: 29th District

Forsyth County

Room: 1415 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 76

Phone: 733-6659

Other Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 141 Walkertown, NC 27051 919-595-4864

Occupation

Teacher

Home Address & Phone 6011 Bex Hill Drive

Walkertown, NC 27051

919-595-4864

Education

1985

Piedmont Bible College

1969-74

Winston-Salem State Univ.

1974-76

Committees

Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Bank and Thrift Institutions; Children and Youth; Education; Human Resources; Insurance; **Public Utilities**

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. **Bill Subject or Title** Action

Senate House His/Her

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Ball No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	-
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)





Democrat: 16th District

Hoke County

1983, 1985

Room: 1309 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 28

Phone: 733-5830

Other Counties in District: Robeson,

Scotland (Part)



Post Office Drawer N Raeford, N.C. 28376

919-875-2528

Occupation

Auctioneer, Real Estate Broker Home Address & Phone

136 Pinewood Circle Raeford, NC 28376 919-875-2652

Education

White Oak High School Missouri Auction School

1975

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government, Vice-Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions, Vice-Chairman; Health, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Judiciary II; Law Enforcement; Pensions and Retirement; Public Utilities; Rules and Operation of the House; State Government; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 428	City Auto Tax to Five Dollars—2	R
H 981	Forest Service Fire Funds	RPAB
H1092	Rural Fire Dep't Liability Limited	R
H1199	County Comm'r on Other Boards	R
H1214	Hunt/Fish/Boat Offense Court Waiver	R
	Total Introduced: 9	
	Total Ratified: 7	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Where	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Α
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 100 of 120

DAVID H. DIAMONT



Democrat: 40th District Surry County 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1985

1983, 1985

Home Address & Phone

Pilot Mountain, NC 27041

A.B. Wake Forest Univ.

Post Office Box 784

919-368-4591

Room: 610 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 42

Phone: 733-5829

Other Counties in District: Alleghany, Ashe, Stokes (Part), Watauga (Part)

Business Address & Phone East Surry High School

Pilot Mountain, NC 27041

919-368-2251

Occupation Education

History Teacher Head Football Coach

Head Football Coach
1968
M.A. Appalachian St. Univ
Committees
1972

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions, Vice-Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Health; Human Resources; Local Government II; Rules and Operation of the House; University Board of

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Where He/She Stands ...

RPAB
R
RPAB
RPAB
PPH

Governors Nominating Committee; Water and Air Resources

	Trey one outsides	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Ý
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Υ
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Ÿ
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Ÿ
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	X
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ÿ
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	X

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 18 of 120(tie)

Duine Effective Deal ()	Year	Ranking	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	39	109
	1979	23(tie)	107
	1977	SOVICES	



Republican: 39th District

Forsyth County

1985

Room: 508 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 92 Phone: 733-5867

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 11113 Winston-Salem, NC 27116

Home Address & Phone 4237 Mashie Drive Pfafftown, NC 27040 919-924-9024

Occupation

Educator/Teacher

Education

B.S. Jacksonville Univ. Currently-Masters Program-Public Administration — UNC-Greensboro

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Cultural Resources; Education: Higher Education: Military and Veterans' Affairs; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.

Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

** 1102	c ric/ Sire Stands			
D(0 3)	•	Senate	House Vote	His/Her Vote
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	vote	vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

RUTH M. EASTERLING

Democrat: 58th District Mecklenburg County 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 2215 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 5

Phone: 733-5786

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 34689 Charlotte, NC 28234 704-377-6555

Charlotte, NC 28207 704-375-5934

Occupation

Corporate Executive

Education

Limestone College 1932

Home Address & Phone

811 Bromley Road, Apt. 1

Queens College

Committees
Children and Youth, Chairman; Cultural Resources, Vice-

Chairman; Governmental Ethics, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human

Resources; Energy; Judiciary I; Local Government II;

Manufacturers and Labor

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

	Dillo 11111 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 322	Solid Waste Plan Control by DHR	R
H 374	Public Health Law Violation Penalty	RUS
H 400	Federal Prisoners in County Jail	R
H 904	Women's Needs LRC Study Continued	RPAB
H1439	Child Support LRC Study	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 24	

Total Ratified: 11

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2

Where He/She Stands ...

A 4 11C 1	tite bile billios			
		Senate		His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
\$ 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Υ
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
\$ 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
Н 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	X

50 of 120	
Year	Ranking
1981	71
1979	94(tic)
1977	108
	Year 1981 1979



Democrat: 17th District Cumberland County

1983, 1985

Room: 2223 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 29

Phone: 733-5773

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone 302 Moore Street Fayetteville, NC 28301

919-483-6505

Occupation Minister

Home Address & Phone

1502 Boros Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303 919-488-9358

Education

A.B. Shaw Univ. 1946 M.Div. Divinity School Union Theo, Sem., NYC

1949

Southeastern Baptist Theol. Seminary, Wake Forest

Committees

Children and Youth, Vice-Chairman; Higher Education, Vice-Chairman; Local Government I, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Corrections; Education; Housing; Human Resources; Mental Health; Rules and Operation of the House

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 238	Prison Chaplain Funds	RCH
H 341	Housing Discrimination Outlawed	RCH
H 611	Cumberland School Board Pay	R
H 821	Individual Income Tax Rate Increase	PPH
H1248	Fayetteville Job-Program Funds	RCH
	Total Introduced: 6	
	Total Ratified: 1	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Α

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

90 of 120



Democrat: 53rd District Macon County 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

,

Home Address & Phone



Senate House His/Her

Room: 1008 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 61

Phone: 733-5862

Other Counties in District: Cherokee, Clay, Graham (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Rt. 1, Box 38 Franklin, NC 28734 704-542-2632 Rt. 1, Box 38 Franklin, NC 28734 704-542-2632

Occupation

U.S. Department of Agriculture (Retired)

Education

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1938

Committees

Employee Security, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Health, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee of General Government; Corporations; Election Laws; Military and Veterans Affairs; State Personnel; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 443	Mineral Rights Enforcement	R
H 716	Unemployment Insurance Revisions—1	R
H 851	Local Inspection Procedures	R
H 898	College Science Equip Study Con't	RPAB
H1017	Western NC Crop Program	R
	Total Introduced: 16	
	Total Ratified: 11	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4	

Where He/She Stands ...

			Senate	riouse	HIS/ Her
В	₩ No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S	1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
		-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
		-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S	145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S	275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S	323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S	350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S	406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S	439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S	750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N
Н	278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
Н	368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
Н	426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
Н	559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
Н	684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
Н	796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
Н	1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
Н	1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
н	1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	X

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	45 of 120		
	Year	Ranking	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	6 1	
	1979	100(tie)	
	1977	85(tie)	

THERESA H. ESPOSITO

Republican: 39th District 1985

Room: 507 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 91

Phone: 733-5905

Forsyth County

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone 207 Stanaford Road

Winston-Salem, NC 27104 919-765-5176

Occupation

Homemaker Former Federal Government Employee



Home Address & Phone

207 Stanaford Road Winston-Salem, NC 27104 919-765-5176

Education

St. Cecilia's Academy 1958 National Institute of Practical Nursing 1957 Prince George Comm. College Salem College

Committees

Agriculture; Commercial Fishing; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf; Cultural Resources; Energy; Finance; Health; Law Enforcement; Military and Veterans' Affairs

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

******	where the stands					
DOI NO.	•	Senate	House			
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote		
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)					
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_		
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A		
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A		
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A		
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_		
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29 - 9	83-12	_		
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A		
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A		
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_		
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_		
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_		
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_		
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_		
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_		
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_		
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_		
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_		
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15			

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

BOBBY R. ETHERIDGE



Democrat: 19th District 1979, 1981, Harnett County 1983, 1985

Room: 635 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 35

Phone: 733-5477

Other Counties in District: Lee

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1 Angier, NC 27501 919-639-2248 Post Office Box 295 1304 8th Street Lillington, NC 27546 919-893-4108

Home Address & Phone

Occupation

Businessman (Building Supply, Radio, Manufacturing)

Education

B.S. Campbell College 1965 N.C. State Univ.

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget, Chairman; Pensions and Retirement, Vice-Chairman; Small Business, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Children and Youth; Education; Military and Veterans' Affairs; Public Utilities; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 237	Rescue Squad Pension Purchase	R
H 457	Recover Attorney Fees From State	R
H 458	Att'y General/DA's Must Be Lawyers	R
H 910	Agricult Facilities Finance Agency	R
H1122	Technological Development Authority	R
	Total Introduced: 17	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Where He/She Stands ...

w nero	e rie/ Sne Stands			T11- /XI
		Senate		His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Α
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	16 of 120
1302 CHECHACHESS LYMPHIR	10 01 120

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	32(tie)
21101 2110111 (1111111111111111111111111	1979	64

LARRY E. ETHERIDGE



Republican: 71st District

Wilson County

D ----- 500 I ---

Room: 502 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 32 Phone: 733-5938

LHOHE. 122-2320

Other Counties in District: Nash (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Branigan's Gold Park Shopping Center Wilson, NC 27893

919-237-0086

Home Address & Phone Post Office Box 1573 Wilson, NC 27893 919-237-HELP

Occupation

Restaurateur

Education

Wilson County Technical

Inst. 1980

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Corrections; Insurance; Natural and Economic Resources; Small Business; State Government; State Properties; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.

Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	lssue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A N/A

W. BRUCE ETHRIDGE

Democrat: 4th District Onslow County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1978, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

1961-63



Room: 614 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 34

Phone: 733-5973

Other Counties in District: Carteret

Business Address & Phone
Post Office Box 98
Home Address & Phone
Route 2. Box 27

Jacksonville, NC 28540 Swansboro, NC 28584 919-347-9303 919-326-5989

Occupation Education

Engineer N.C. State University
Favetteville Tech. Inst.

Committees

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Water and Air Resources, Vice-Chairman; Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Committee on Natural and

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Commercial Fishing; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf; Education; Human Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 477	Handicapped Parking Fine Upped	R
H 489	Bingo, Raffle Law Revision—1	R
H 784	Beach Access Bought from New Owners	R
H1273	Earth Resources Council Abolished	R
H1329	Retarded Children Centers Fund	R
	Total Introduced: 11	
	Total Ratified: 7	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

Where He/She Stands		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	lssue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- L	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 33 of 120

		Year	Ranking	117
Prior	Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	67	
		1979	78(tie)	



Democrat: 1st District Dare County 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 1313 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 37

Phone: 733-5803

Other Counties in District: Camden, Chowan,

Currituck, Gates (Part), Pasquotank, Perquimans, Tyrrell,

Washington (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 189 Manteo, NC 27954 919-473-2171 Home Address & Phone Post Office Box 909 Nags Head, NC 27959

919-441-5357

Occupation

Attorney

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1967 J.D. UNC Law School 1972

Senate House His/Her

Committees

Banks and Thrift Institutions, Chairman; Judiciary IV, Vice-Chairman; Rules and Operation of the House, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget

Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations
Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee
on Justice and Public Safety; Commercial Fishing; Courts and
Administration of Justice; Insurance; Natural and Economic

Resources; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 221	CAMA Blanket Permit Rules—1	R
H 225	Coastal Advisory Council Membership	R
H 230	Tax Credit for Land Donations	R
H1191	Bed and Breakfast Establishments	R
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	RUS
	Total Introduced: 51	
	Total Ratified: 34	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 9	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	nis/net
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
\$ 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Α
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Α
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Α
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 21 of 120(tie)

		Year	Ranking
118	Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	29
		1979	73(tie)

MILTON F. (TOBY) FITCH, JR.

Democrat: 70th District

Wilson County

Room: 1202 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 31

Phone: 733-5808

Other Counties in District: Edgecombe (Part),

Nash (Part)

Business Address & Phone

615 E. Nash Street Wilson, NC 27893 919-291-6500

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone

516 S. Lodge Street Wilson, NC 27893 919-243-5967

Education

1985

B.S. N.C. Central Univ.

1969

J.D. N.C. Central Univ.

1972

Committees

Employment Security; Finance; Housing; Human Resources; Insurance; Judiciary III; Manufacturing and Labor; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

	TIO, BILL BULLIUS III			
Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
		, 010	, 010	1010
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	-
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

RAY C. FLETCHER

Democrat: 47th District

Burke County

1983, 1985

Room: 1006 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 59

Phone: 733-5861

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 68 Valdese, NC 28690

704-874-0701

Occupation

Corporate Executive

(Auto Dealer)

Home Address & Phone

Rt. 9

Morganton, NC 28655

704-433-8898

Education

UNC-CH

Committees

Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf, Chairman; State Government, Vice-Chairman; State Personnel, Vice-Chairman; Election Laws; Finance; Local Government I; Mental Health; Small Business; Transportation; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

ВШ No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 81	Valdese Economic Development	R
H 172	From This Day Forward Funds	RPAB
H 630	Burke Local Sales Tax Revenue	R
H1270	County Retarded Costs Paid by State	RCH
H1271	Nursing Care Support Change	RCH
	Total Introduced: 12	
	Total Ratified: 4	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	3

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Ÿ
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Υ
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	N
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 102 of 120

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

JO GRAHAM FOSTER 🐄

Democrat: 56th District Mecklenburg County 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985



Room: 613 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 6

Phone: 733-2962

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone 1520 Maryland Avenue Charlotte, NC 28209 704-332-8269 Home Address & Phone 1520 Maryland Avenue Charlotte, NC 28209 704-332-8269

Occupation

Former Administrative Assistant to Superintendent of Charlotte-Mecklenburg Schools (Retired)

Education

Columbia College 1935

Committees

Education, Chairman; Aging, Vice-Chairman; Military and Veterans' Affairs, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Health; Pensions and Retirement; State Government; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title		Action
H1053	School Personnel System Revisions		RCH
H1114	State School Bd Select Annual Test		R
H1115	Car Fees for Drivers Ed Upped		RPAB
H1281	Citizenship Teaching Funds		RPAB
H1307	Education Policy Council Estab'd		R
	Total Introduced: 8		
	Total Ratified: 2		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	3	

Where	He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Х
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Α
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	23 of 120		
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	Year 1981 1979	Ranking 37 43(tie)	121
	1977	34(tie)	



Democrat: 65th District Wake County

Room: 1010 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 10

Phone: 733-5865

Other Counties in District: None



Raleigh, NC 27609 919-876-0240

Occupation

School Superintendent (Retired)

Home Address & Phone

1201 Briar Patch Lane Raleigh, NC 27609 919-876-0240

Education

1979, 1981,

1983, 1985

A.B. Atlantic Christian Col. 1946 M.Ed. UNC-CH 1952 Duke University N.C. State Univ.

Committees

Highway Safety, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education, Vice-Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf; Higher Education; Rules and Operation of the House

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 196	Vehicle Title Certificate Info	R
H 523	Dealer Auto Inspection Obligation	RUS
H 544	Arrested Minor's Parents Informed	R
H 797	Attorney General in Handicapped Law	R
H1400	Teacher, Principal Tenure Changes	R
	Total Introduced: 12	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	

Where He/She Stands ...

122

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- L	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Α
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Α
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

78 ot	120
Year	Ranking
1 9 81	77
1979	85(tie)
	1981

CHARLOTTE A. GARDNER

Republican: 35th District 1985

Rowan County

Room: 1426 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 101

Phone: 733-5602

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone 1500 W. Colonial Drive Salisbury, NC 28144

704-636-5775

Occupation Former Teacher

Committees

Home Address & Phone 1500 W. Colonial Drive Salisbury, NC 28144 704-636-5775

Education

A.B. Catawba College 1952

Corrections; Education; Employment Security; Finance; Higher Education; Highway Safety; Human Resources; Mental Health

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	-
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)



Democrat: 26th District

Guilford County

1983, 1985

Room: 537 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 74

Phone: 733-5777

Other Counties in District: Randolph (Part)

Business Address & Phone 239 E. Market Street Greensboro, NC 27401

919-275-3846

Occupation

Merchant

Home Address & Phone 442 Gorrell Street Greensboro, NC 27406

919-274-0701

Education

B.S. N.C. A&T State Univ.

1964

Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control, Vice-Chairman; Higher Education, Vice-Chairman; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations, Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Election Laws; Insurance; Small Business; State Government

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action	
H 175	Video Game License Tax—2	PPH	
H 812	Ex-Offender Program Funds	RPAI	3
H1045	Small Business Investment Loans	R	
H1312	Railroad Freight-Car-Mile Tax	RUH	
	Total Introduced: 4		
	Total Ratified: 1		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1	

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	lssue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Х
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 115 of 120

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

GORDON H. GREENWOOD'

Democrat: 51st District 1959, 1961, Buncombe County 1963, 1965, 1967, 1977, Room: 432 Legislative 1979, 1981,

Office Bldg; Seat 64 1983, 1985 Phone: 733-5787

Other Counties in District: Transylvania, Henderson (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 487 Black Mountain, NC 28711 704-669-7961

Occupation

Assistant to College President (Retired)

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 487 Black Mountain, NC 28711 704-669-7961

Education

B.S. Univ. of Illinois 1941 Univ. of London, England 1945

Committees

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education, Chairman; Aging, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Health, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Manufacturers and Labor; Military and Veterans' Affairs; State Properties; Water and Air Resources; Wildlife Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

DIII 140.	BIII Subject or Title	Action
H 478	Adult Development Activity Funds	R
H 598	Mental Health Rules Exemption	R
H 968	Juvenile Center Chapel Funds	RPAB
H1047	Western Farmers Market Funds	RCH
H1308	Community College Financing Study—1	RCS
	Total Introduced: 11	
	Total Ratified: 4	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

Sale Vote Vote Vote Vote Sale Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)	Where	He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
—Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 N/A 50-64 N —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 26-20 N/A N/A S 145 Comparative Fault Rule 22-25 N/A N/A S 275 Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 N/A N/A S 323 Execution by Drug Injection 34-8 75-31 N S 350 Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29-9 83-12 A S 406 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A N/A S 439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/A S 750 Intangibles Tax Repeal 38-6 89-18 Y H 278 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4 92-13 Y H 368 Workers' Compensation Expanded 44-0 86-28 Y H 426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/2€ Sales Taxes 31-8 79-25 Y H 426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/2€ Sales Taxes 31-8 79-25 Y H 559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43-0 66-36 Y H 684 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44-1 81-22 Y H 796 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project 32-5 70-36 Y H 1496 Money for Pay Equity Study N/A 81-15 Y Money for Pay Equity Study N/A 81-15 Y H1603 Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A 76-31 Y	Bill No.	Issue			
	S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
S 145 Comparative Fault Rule 22-25 N/A N/A S 275 Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 N/A N/A S 323 Execution by Drug Injection 34-8 75-31 N S 350 Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29-9 83-12 A S 406 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A N/A S 439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/A S 750 Intangibles Tax Repeal 38-6 89-18 Y H 278 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4 92-13 Y H 368 Worters' Compensation Expanded 44-0 86-28 Y H 426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes 31-8 79-25 Y H 559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43-0 66-36 Y H 684 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44-1 181-22 Y H 796 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project 32-5 70-36 Y Money for Pay Equity Study N/A 81-15 Y </td <td></td> <td>-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21</td> <td>N/A</td> <td>50-64</td> <td>N</td>		-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
S 275 Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery S 323 Execution by Drug Injection S 34-8 75-31 N S 350 Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure S 406 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions S 439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table S 439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table S 430 Intangibles Tax Repeal S 430 Morkers' Compensation Expanded S 450 Workers' Compensation Expanded S 50 Workers' Compe		Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 323 Execution by Drug Injection 34- 8 75-31 N S 350 Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29- 9 83-12 A S 406 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A N/A S 439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/A S 750 Intangibles Tax Repeal 38- 6 89-18 Y H 278 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45- 4 92-13 Y H 368 Workers' Compensation Expanded 44- 0 86-28 Y H 426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes 31- 8 79-25 Y H 559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43- 0 66-36 Y H 684 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44- 1 81-22 Y H 796 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project 32- 5 70-36 Y H 1496 Money for Pay Equity Study N/A 81-15 Y H 1603 Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A 76-31 Y	S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 350 Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29- 9 83-12 A S 406 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A N/A S 439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/A S 750 Intangibles Tax Repeal 38- 6 89-18 Y H 278 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45- 4 92-13 Y H 368 Workers' Compensation Expanded 44- 0 86-28 Y H 426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes 31- 8 79-25 Y H 559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43- 0 66-36 Y H 684 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44- 1 81-22 Y H 796 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project 32- 5 70-36 Y H1496 Money for Pay Equity Study N/A 81-15 Y M1603 Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A 76-31 Y	S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 406 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A N/A S 439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/A S 750 Intangibles Tax Repeal 38-6 89-18 Y H 278 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4 92-13 Y H 368 Workers' Compensation Expanded 44-0 86-28 Y H 426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes 31-8 79-25 Y H 559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43-0 66-36 Y H 684 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44-1 81-22 Y H 796 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project 32-5 70-36 Y H1496 Money for Pay Equity Study N/A 81-15 Y H1603 Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A 76-31 Y	S 323		34-8	75-31	N
S 406 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A N/A S 439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/A S 750 Intangibles Tax Repeal 38-6 89-18 Y H 278 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4 92-13 Y H 368 Workers' Compensation Expanded 44-0 86-28 Y H 426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes 31-8 79-25 Y H 559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43-0 66-36 Y H 684 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44-1 81-22 Y H 796 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project 32-5 70-36 Y H1496 Money for Pay Equity Study N/A 81-15 Y H1603 Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A 76-31 Y	S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S 750 Intangibles Tax Repeal 38- 6 89-18 Y H 278 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45- 4 92-13 Y H 368 Workers' Compensation Expanded 44- 0 86-28 Y H 426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes 31- 8 79-25 Y H 559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43- 0 66-36 Y H 684 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44- 1 81-22 Y H 796 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project 32- 5 70-36 Y H 1496 Money for Pay Equity Study N/A 81-15 Y H 1603 Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A 76-31 Y	S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
H 278 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45- 4 92-13 Y H 368 Workers' Compensation Expanded 44- 0 86-28 Y H 426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes 31- 8 79-25 Y H 559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43- 0 66-36 Y H 684 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44- 1 81-22 Y H 796 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project 32- 5 70-36 Y H1496 Money for Pay Equity Study N/A 81-15 Y H1603 Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A 76-31 Y	S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H 368 Workers' Compensation Expanded 44 0 86-28 Y H 426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes 31 8 79-25 Y H 559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43 0 66-36 Y H 684 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44 1 81-22 Y H 796 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project 32 5 70-36 Y H 496 Money for Pay Equity Study N/A 81-15 Y H 1603 Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A 76-31 Y	S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes 31. 8 79-25 Y H 559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43. 0 66-36 Y H 684 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44. 1 81-22 Y H 796 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 32. 5 70-36 Y H1496 Money for Pay Equity Study N/A 81-15 Y H1603 Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A 76-31 Y	H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43 0 66-36 Y H 684 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44 1 81-22 Y H 796 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project 32 5 70-36 Y H1496 Money for Pay Equity Study N/A 81-15 Y H1603 Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A 76-31 Y	H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 684 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44 I 8I-22 Y H 796 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project 32-5 70-36 Y H1496 Money for Pay Equity Study N/A 8I-15 Y H1603 Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A 76-31 Y	H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 796 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project 32-5 70-36 Y H1496 Money for Pay Equity Study N/A 81-15 Y H1603 Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A 76-31 Y	H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H1496 Money for Pay Equity Study N/A 81-15 Y H1603 Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A 76-31 Y	H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H1603 Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A 76-31 Y	H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
1776 70-01	H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1784 Revise Administrative Procedure Act N/A 64-15 A	H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
	H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Α

1983	Effectiveness	Ranking	39 of :	120

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	44
	1979	57(tie)
	1977	50(tie)

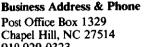


Democrat: 24th District Orange County

Room: 1213 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 69

Phone: 733-5752

Other Counties in District: Chatham (Part)



919-929-0323

Occupation Attorney ham (Part)

Home Address & Phone

104 Carolina Forest Road Chapel Hill, NC 27514 919-967-3822

Education

1981, 1983,

1985

N.C. State Univ. A.B. UNC-CH 1967 J.D. UNC Law School 1970

Committees

Water and Air Resources, Chairman; Corrections, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary I, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Courts and Administration of Justice; Energy; Higher Education; Natural and Economic Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 21	No Resisting Unlawful Arrest	R
H331	Involuntary Commitment Counsel	R
H414	Equitable Distribution Injunction	R
H830	Community Penalty in Lieu of Prison	R
H832	Parole Early if Overcrowding	R
	Total Introduced: 44	
	Total Ratified: 23	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	6

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	HIS/HET
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
Н 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness	Ranking	15 of 120
--------------------	---------	-----------

		Year	Kanking
Prior Effectiveness	Ranking(s)	1981	60

A. M. (ALEX) HALL

Democrat: 13th District New Hanover County

Room: 531 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 73

Phone: 733-5820

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone 718 Market Street

Wilmington, NC 28401 919-343-8433

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone 223 Ashford Avenue

Wilmington, NC 28405 919-799-7151

Education

1973, 1985

Univ. of South Carolina 1967-69 B.A. UNC-CH 1971

B.A. UNC-CH 1971 J.D. South Texas College of Law 1977

Committees

Commercial Fishing; Courts and Administration of Justice; Education; Employment Security; Finance; Judiciary II; Local Government I; Small Business; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Senate House His/Her

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- l	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	-
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

J. MARSHALL HALL

Republican: 40th District

Stokes County

Room: 1017 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 98

Phone: 733-5530

Other Counties in District: Alleghany, Ashe,

Surry, Watauga (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Rt. 5, Box 95 King, NC 27021

919-983-5622

Occupation Farmer, Insurance Home Address & Phone

Rt. 5, Box 95 King, NC 27021 919-983-5622

Education

1985

High School

Committees

Agriculture; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Election Laws; Energy; Finance; Insurance; Local Government II; Mental Health

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. **Bill Subject or Title** Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

_	Senate		His/Her
Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	
Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_
	—Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 Comparative Fault Rule Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery Execution by Drug Injection Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table Intangibles Tax Repeal Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million Workers' Compensation Expanded Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project Money for Pay Equity Study Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	Issue Vote Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform) —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 Comparative Fault Rule Execution by Drug Injection Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table Intangibles Tax Repeal Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million Workers' Compensation Expanded Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project Money for Pay Equity Study Reduce Phosphates in Detergents N/A	Note Note Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform) N/A 50-64

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)



Democrat: 16th District

Robeson County

Room: 1220 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 15

Phone: 733-5746

Other Counties in District: Hoke,

Scotland (Part)

Business Address & Phone Home

Post Office Box 338 Maxton, NC 28364

919-844-5257

Occupation
Insurance, Real Estate

Home Address & Phone 520 Lombard Street Maxton, NC 28364

919-844-5965

Education

1983, 1985

Presbyterian Junior College

1950

B.S. UNC-CH 1953

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Local Government II, Vice-Chairman; Manufacturers and Labor, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Insurance; Judiciary III; Law Enforcement; Public Utilities; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title		Action
H349	Scotland Subdivision Definition		R
H394	Lumberton Car Tax Upped		PPH
H546	Moss Neck Watershed Funds		RCH
H577	Robeson Carolina Theatre Funds		RPAB
	Total Introduced: 4		
	Total Ratified: 1		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Ruising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- î	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Α
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 105 of 120



Democrat: 67th District

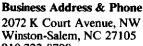
Forsyth County

1983, 1985

Room: 602 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 33

Phone: 733-5058

Other Counties in District: None



919-722-8708 Occupation

Education

919-722-8708

B.S. Winston-Salem State Univ. 1940

Home Address & Phone

2072 K Court Avenue, NW

Winston-Salem, NC 27105

M.S. Univ. of Penn. 1947 Ed.D. Univ. of Penn. 1956

Committees

Professor (Retired)

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Higher Education, Vice-Chairman; Pensions and Retirement, Vice-Chairman; Aging;

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Education; Human Resources; Mental Health; Small Business

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 99	Forsyth Pistol Permit Fee	R
H 263	Bail Bond Reasons to be Stated	RUS
H 773	Winston-Salem Get Lease for Parking	R
H1341	Alumni Presidents on UNC Boards	RCH
H1373	DMV ID Cards for 12-year-olds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 5	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 113 of 120(tie)

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)



Republican: 37th District **Davidson County**

1971, 1973, 1981, 1985

Room: 1403 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 105

Phone: 733-5788

Other Counties in District: Davie, Iredell (Part)

Business Address & Phone

212 N. State Street Post Office Box 833 Lexington, NC 27292

704-249-9141

Occupation

Real Estate Broker

Home Address & Phone

1526 Greensboro Street Lexington, NC 27292 704-249-8456

1967, 1969,

Education

Special Studies, Institute of Government, UNC-CH 1969 Special Studies, Office

Continuing Education, Oklahoma University

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf; Election Laws; Judiciary II; Public Utilities; Rules and Operation of the House; State Government

Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 678	President & Other Victims Supported	R
H 757	Class A Inheritance Tax Credit	PPH
H1255	Annexation in Adjoining County	RUH
H1280	State Agency Suit Attorney Fees	RCH
H1379	Amateur Radio License Plates	RUH
	Total Introduced: 9	

Where He/She Stands ...

*******	c III. Olio Samus III	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	- Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	-
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	-
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	-
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking Ranking Year Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) 1981 112

FOYLE R. HIGHTOWER, JR.

Democrat: 33rd District 1971, 1973, Anson County 1975, 1977,

1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 532 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 46

Phone: 733-5995

Other Counties in District: Montgomery

Business Address & Phone Rt. 2, Box 2 Wadesboro, NC 28170

704-694-2515

Occupation Ice and Fuel Dealer Home Address & Phone 715 E. Wade Street Wadesboro, NC 28170 704-694-2935

Education Elon College UNC-CH

Committees

State Government, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Children and Youth; Education; Election Laws; Water and Air Resources; Wildlife Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 554	Hazardous Waste Insurance/Rules	R
H1014	Riot Reinsurance Eligibility	R
H1090	Tandem Trailer Use Limited	R
H1136	Ins'nce Rates Limited/Bureau Abol'd	RCH
H1243	Insurance Law LRC Study—2	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 6	
	Total Ratified: 3	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	2

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	8 9 -18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Α

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	38 of 120	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	Year 1981	Ranking 73
() ()	1979	73(tic)
	1977	101(tie)

GEORGE M. HOLMES

Republican: 41st District

Yadkin County

1975, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 1104 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 119

Phone: 733-5900

Other Counties in District: Alexander (Part), Wilkes

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 217

Yadkinville, NC 27055

919-679-8861 Occupation Home Address & Phone

Rt. 1, Box 14

Hamptonville, NC 27020

919-468-2401

Education

Appalachian State Univ. 1954

Insurance Committees

Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Courts and Administration of Justice; Judiciary IV; Local Government II; Manufacturers and Labor; Rules and Operation of the House

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title Action
H 467 East End Boundaries Defined R
H1322 Inspection Expires with Tags
Total Introduced: 2

Total Ratified:

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Isme	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
٠.	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
Н 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Х
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- l	81-22	N
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 101 of 120

	I CIF	V
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	92
2 1101 211004 7 11111 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1979	100(tic)

W. CASPER HOLROYD, JR.

Democrat: 61st District Wake County

1977, 1979, 1985

wake county

Room: 1303 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 81

Phone: 733-5821

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone

1401 Granada Drive Raleigh, NC 27612

919-787-5047

919-787-4711

Occupation
Insurance Agent

Education A.B. Duke Univ. 1948

1401 Granada Drive Raleigh, NC 27612

Home Address & Phone

Committees

Cultural Resources, Chairman; Children and Youth, Vice-Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Finance; Insurance; Public Utilities; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1979)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 46	General Assembly Session Limited	PPH
H1132	School Age Requirements	RUH
H1184	Tear Gas for Self-Defense	R
H1424	School Board Parking Regulations	R
	Total Introduced: 19	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	-
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983	Effectiveness	Ranking

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

Year	Ranking
1979	36(tie)
1977	56(tie)



BERTHA M. HOLT

Democrat: 25th District Alamance County

Room: 608 Legislative Office

Bldg.; Seat: 66 Phone: 733-5801 Appointed to fill vacancy 1975, 1977, 1981,

1983, 1985

919-227-7333



Other Counties in District: Rockingham, Stokes (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1111 Burlington, NC 27215 919-227-7333

Occupation Education

Attorney A.B. Agnes Scott College

1938 LL.B. University of Alabama 1941

Home Address & Phone

509 Country Club Drive

Burlington, NC 27215

UNC Law School 1949-50 George Washington University

Committees

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Constitutional Amendments, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary III, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public

Appropriations hase Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Children and Youth; Cultural Resources; Human Resources; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 370	Hospice Licensure	R
H 451	Constitutional Amendments Published	Ŕ
H 744	Expand Custody Violation Crime	R
H1344	Nursing Home Administrator License	R
H1592	School Health Coordinator	R
	Total Introduced: 20	
	Total Ratified: 6	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

Wher	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No	. Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Α

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	37 of 120
----------------------------	-----------

	Year	Ranking	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	51	135
•	1979	43(tie)	
	1977	SOCISE	

JOE R. HUDSON

Democrat: 34th District Union County

Room: 1221 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 60

Phone: 733-5827

Other Counties in District: Cabarrus, Stanly

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 708 Monroe, NC 28110

704-283-7539

Occupation

Corporate Executive

Home Address & Phone

Route 3

1983, 1985

Waxhaw, NC 28173

704-846-1782

Education

Wingate Junior Col. 1951

A.B. Queens College 1961

Committees

Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Vice-Chairman; Children and Youth, Vice-Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Judiciary III, Local Government I; Rules and Operation of the House; Transportation; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 304	Union Condemnation by Outsiders	R
H 355	Witholding Tax Paid Monthly	PPH
H 673	License Change-of-Address Change	PPH
H1320	Zoning of Family Care Homes	RUH
H1340	School Plant Costs Paid by State	RCH
	Total Introduced: 12	
	Total Ratified: 4	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	N
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 96 of 120

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

DORIS R. HUFFMAN

Republican: 45th District

Catawba County

Room: 1424 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 115

Phone: 733-5872

Other Counties in District: Burke (Part)

Business Address & Phone Huffman Home Builders, Inc.

Rt. 4

Newton, NC 28658

704-464-7460

Occupation

Huffman Home Builders, Inc., Sec.

Home Address & Phone

Rt. 4, Box 81 Newton, NC 28658 704-464-5246

Education

1985

Catawba Valley Tech. College 1973

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf; Courts and Administration of Justice; Education; Election Laws; Housing; Judiciary II; Local Government I

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. **Bill Subject or Title**

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44]	81-22	
Н 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

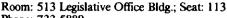
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

JAMES F. HUGHES



Republican: 46th District Avery County

1957, 1981, 1983, 1985, (1973)



Phone: 733-5889



Other Counties in District: Alexander (Part), Burke (Part), Caldwell, Mitchell, Watauga (Part)

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 277 Linville, NC 28646 704-733-2597

Home Address & Phone Post Office Box 277 Linville, NC 28646 704-733-4235

Occupation Motel Owner and Operator Education High School

Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control; Energy; Finance; Insurance; Judiciary I; Pensions and Retirement; Public Utilities; Transportation

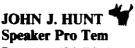
Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 710	Mitchell County Officers Referendum	RCH
H1175	School Marijuana Possession	RCH
H1337	Auto Financial Responsibility	RCH
	Total Introduced: 3	
	Total Ratified: 0	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	sue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)	1000	TOLE	VOLE
3 ,	—Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Α
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Α
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Α
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Α

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	116 of 120(tie)	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(Year (s) 1981	Ranking 113



Democrat: 48th District Cleveland County

1973, 1975, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

note House His/Her

Room: 2204 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 23

Phone: 733-5732

Other Counties in District: Polk, Rutherford

Business Address & Phone 1610 E. Dixon Blvd. Shelby, NC 28150

704-482-7431

Occupation

Dentist Merch

Dentist, Merchant, Farmer Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 277 Lattimore, NC 28089 704-434-6853

Education

B.S. Wake Forest 1943 D.D.S. Emory Univ. 1946

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Vice-Chairman; Energy, Vice-Chairman; Rules and Operation of the House, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Judiciary I; Law Enforcement; Military and Veterans' Affairs; Small Business; Transportation; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 27	1983 House Rules	R
H 165	Legislative Research Comm'n Terms	R
H 907	Gen. Assembly Convening Date	R
H1142	Legislative Research Comm'n Studies	R
H1321	Executive Branch Boards LRC Study	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 8	
	Total Ratified: 5	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	riouse	HIS/ Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Х
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Υ
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Υ
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	12 of 120(tie)		
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	Year 1981 1979	Ranking 12 57(tie)	139

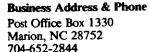
ROBERT CARL HUNTER

Democrat: 49th District McDowell County 1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 640 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 62

Phone: 733-5858

Other Counties in District: Yancey



565 Forest Heights Drive Marion, NC 28752 704-652-4397

Occupation Attorney Education
A.B. UNC-CH 1966

J.D. UNC Law School 1969

Home Address & Phone

Committees

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Courts and Administration of Justice, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary IV, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Corporations; Election Laws; Higher Education; Pensions and Retirement; Rules and Operation of the House; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 152	Jail Prisoners to Another County	R
H 253	Candidate Run for Only One Office	R
H 456	Retired Public Worker Reemployment	R
H 604	Correction Dep't Boards Changes	R
H1326	Limited Privilege After Speeding	R
111520	Total Introduced: 25	
	Total Ratified: 14	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 6	

Where He/She Stands ...

WHER	ne/ Suc Stantis	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Α
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Α
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	25 of	120	
			Year	Ranking

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

56

1981

GERALD B. HURST

Republican: 4th District

Onslow County

Room: 535 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 118

Phone: 733-5747

Other Counties in District: Carteret

Business Address & Phone

One Amelia Lane Jacksonville, NC 28450 919-346-9661

Occupation

Builder/Developer

bullder/ Developer

Home Address & Phone One Amelia Lane

Jacksonville, NC 28540

919-346-9661

Education

1985

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1956

Committees

Commercial Fishing; Education; Finance; Higher Education; Mental Health; Military and Veterans' Affairs; Pensions and Retirement; University Board of Governors Nominating

Committee

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

N/A

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

VERNON G. JAMES *

Democrat: 1st District Pasquotank County 1945, 1947, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 611 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 24

Phone: 733-5878

Other Counties in District: Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Dare, Gates (Part), Perquimans, Tyrrell, Washington (Part)

Business Address & Phone Route 4, Box 265 Elizabeth City, NC 27909 919-330-5561 Home Address & Phone Route 4, Box 251 Elizabeth City, NC 27909 919-330-4394

Occupation

Farmer, Farm Produce Supply Business Education

N.C. State Univ. 1930-31

Committees

Agriculture, Chairman; Commercial Fishing, Vice-Chairman; Transportation, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Constitutional Amendments; Public Utilities; Rules and Operation of the House; State Properties

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 190	Towns Raise Automobile Tax	R
H 427	Yam Growers Assessment	R
H 551	Hospital Branches Out-of-County	R
H1008	Agricultural Commodity Ass'n Audits	R
H1169	Farm, Forestry, and Seafood Study	R
	Total Introduced: 27	
	Total Ratified: 13	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Where	He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-3t	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	X
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	N
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	X
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	X
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	X
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	17 of	120	

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

142

Year

1981

1979

1977

Ranking

32(tie)

37(tie)

23

LUTHER R. (NICK) JERALDS

Democrat: 17th District Cumberland County

1983, 1985

Room: 1218 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 41

Phone: 733-5779

Other Counties in District: None



1817 Murchison Road Fayetteville, NC 28301 919-488-5565

Home Address & Phone

319 Jasper Street Fayetteville, NC 28301 919-488-9258 or 919-488-3542

Education

Occupation

Real Estate Broker. Oil Company Executive

B.S. N.C. College 1961

Senate House His/Her

Committees

Military and Veterans' Affairs, Chairman; Health, Vice-Chairman; Small Business, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Election Laws; Human Resources; Rules and Operation of the House

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 566	Fayetteville Economic Development	R
H1386	Escheats to All UNC Campuses—2	RCS
	Total Introduced: 2	
	Total Ratified: 1	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

Where He/She Stands ...

		Schwie	House	rus/ net
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Α
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 82 of 120 Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A WALTER B. JONES, JR.

Democrat: 9th District Pitt County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1983, 1985



Room: 600 Legislative Office Bldg.: Seat: 3 Phone: 733-9596

Other Counties in District: Greene

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 668

Farmville, NC 27828

919-753-2549

Occupation Consultant

Home Address & Phone

302 Hillcrest Drive Farmville, NC 27828 919-753-3530

Education

A.B. Atlantic Christian College 1967

Committees

Children and Youth, Vice-Chairman; Election Laws, Vice-Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Highway Safety; Local Government II; State Personnel; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. **Bill Subject or Title** Action H 568 Clinton/Grifton Auto Tax PPH H1064 Lenoir Community College Funds RCH H1173 Allowing-Prisoner-to-Escape Law R H1347 Barbers Licensed Out-of-State **RCS**

Total Introduced: Total Ratified: 1

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	- Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Ý
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Ŷ

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 104 of 120 Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A





1985

Republican: 50th District

Henderson County

Room: 1015 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 108

Phone: 733-5956

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 2396 Hendersonville, NC 28793

704-685-7433

Occupation

Businessman (Retired) Air Force (Retired) Home Address & Phone

1 Stepp Mill Road Hendersonville, NC 28793

704-685-7433

Education

B.A. UNC 1954

Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf; Constitutional Amendments; Human Resources; Justice and Public Safety; Military and Veterans' Affairs; Small Business; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 [81-22	
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

MARGARET P. KEESEE-FORRESTER

Republican: 27th District

1973, 1979, **Guilford County** 1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 1021 Legislative Bldg.;

Seat: 109

Phone: 733-5904

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone 204 N. Mendenhall Street Greensboro, NC 27401

919-274-3948 or 919-275-7745

Occupation

Homemaker

Home Address & Phone

204 N. Mendenhall Street Greensboro, NC 27401 919-274-3948 or

919-275-7745

Education

A.B. Guilford College 1967 Radford College 1967

Committees

Election Laws, Vice-Chairman; Children and Youth; Education; Finance; Governmental Ethics; Highway Safety; Legislative Ethics; Local Government II; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title Action H101 Day-Care Staff Age Increased R H102 Day-Care Facility Redefined R H153 Wood Stove Study Authorized **RCH** Total Introduced: 3

Total Ratified: 2

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Isque	Senate		His/Her
		Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	N
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Ÿ
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ý
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Ŷ
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Ý
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 83 of 120(tie)

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	Year 1981 1979	Ranking 88 107(tie)
	19/9	10/(116)

ANNIE BROWN KENNEDY

Democrat: 66th District Forsyth County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1979, 1983, 1985



Room: 603 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 21

Phone: 733-5706

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone 539 First Union Bank Winston-Salem, NC 27101

3727 Spaulding Drive Winston-Salem, NC 27105 919-723-0007

Home Address & Phone

919-723-9207 Occupation

Education

Attorney

A.B. Spelman College 1945 J.D. Howard Univ. School of Law 1951

Committees

Governmental Ethics, Chairman; Local Government II; Vice-Chairman; Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Courts and Administration of Justice; Judiciary I; Legislative Ethics; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 75	New District Court Judge in 21st	RUH
H 702	Human Relations Council Changes	R
H1343	Artwork on Consignment Protected	R
	Total Introduced: 3	
	Total Ratified: 2	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64 -15	Α

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 99 of 120

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

H. MARTIN LANCASTER

Democrat: 11th District Wayne County

1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

Phone: 733-5987

Room: 1206 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 26

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Post Office Drawer 916 Goldsboro, NC 27533 919-735-7275

Home Address & Phone 607 East Beech Street Goldsboro, NC 27530 919-735-4294

Occupation

Attorney

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1965

J.D. UNC Law School 1967

Committees

Judiciary III, Chairman; Highway Safety, Vice-Chairman; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee, Vice-Chairman; Education; Finance; Governmental Ethics; Mental Health; Military and Veterans' Affairs; Rules and Operation of the House

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title		Action
H 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983		RPAB
H 110	Licensing Bills Procedures		RCH
H 124	Mental Commitment Outpatient Plan		R
H1034	Fair Sentencing Consolidated Crimes		R
H1259	Regional Arts Program Funds		RPAB
	Total Introduced: 30		
	Total Ratified: 13		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill-	4	

Where He/She Stands

** 1101	e ric/one blands			
Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Ÿ
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Ý
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32-5	70-36	х
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	5 of	120	
	-		Year	Ranking
	Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)		1981	17
			1979	36(tie)

BRADFORD V. LIGON

Republican: 35th District 1981, 1983,

Rowan County 1985

Room: 1004 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 102

Phone: 733-5662

Other Counties in District: None

 Business Address & Phone
 Home Address & Phone

 Rt. 12, Box 460
 Rt. 12, Box 460

 Salisbury, NC 28144
 Salisbury, NC 28144

 704-279-3059
 704-279-3059

Occupation Education

Pharmacist B.S. Univ. of SC College of Pharmacy

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Corporations; Employment Security; Health; Human Resources; Pensions and Retirement; Small Business; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H183	Annexation Methods Limited	PPH
H778	Burglar Alarm Tax Credit	PPH
H901	US Government Business Limit Urged	RCH
H902	Checks Must Show Account Date	RUH
	m . 1 7	

Total Introduced: 4
Total Ratified: 0

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

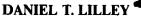
Where He/She Stands ...

***	t ric, one outlies iii			
Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Х
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Α
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Х
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	N
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	N

1983]	Effectiveness	Ranking	119 of 120
---------------	---------------	---------	------------

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

Year Ranking
1981
119



Democrat: 3rd District Lenoir County

1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985



Room: 2309 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 2

Phone: 733-5958

Other Counties in District: Craven. Pamlico

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 824 Kinston, NC 28501 919-523-4309

1805 Sedgefield Drive Kinston, NC 28501 919-523-4524

Home Address & Phone

Occupation

Education Life Insurance Salesman

American College of Life Underwriters 1967

Committees

Rules and Operation of the House, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Wildlife Resources, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Local Government I; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

BШ No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 7	1982-83 Intangibles Tax Distribution	R
H 617	Burglar Alarm Privilege License	R
H 764	Public Airport Financial Aid	R
H 942	Municipal Power Agencies Amendments	R
H1049	Property Tax for Industrial Development	R
	Total Introduced: 42	
	Total Ratified: 24	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	lasue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Υ
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
leduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
tevise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y
1983 Effectiveness Ranking	9 of	120	
		Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)		1981	8 ~
•		1979	12(tie)
		1977	24(tie)

ALBERT S. LINEBERRY, SR

Democrat: 27th District

Guilford County

Room: 1321 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 75

Phone: 733-5807

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 630 Greensboro, NC 27402 919-272-5157 or

919-288-1278

Occupation

Funeral Services, Businessman Home Address & Phone 300 Meadowbrook Terrace

Greensboro, NC 27408 919-272-6385

919-272-6385

Education

1985

College of Mortuary Law & Science

Management Courses

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Education; Governmental Ethics; Local Government I; Public Utilities; Rules and Operation of the House; Small Business

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate		His/Her
		Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

SIDNEY A. LOCKS '



Democrat: 16th District

Robeson County

1983, 1985

Room: 538 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 16

Phone: 733-5877

Other Counties in District: Hoke, Scotland (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 290 1600 Fairmont Road Lumberton, NC 28358

919-739-7202

Occupation

Minister, Day Care Administrator

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 290 1600 Fairmont Road Lumberton, NC 28358

919-739-3550

Education

B.A. Wiley College 1972M. Div. Morehouse School of Religion 1975

Committees

Aging, Chairman; Governmental Ethics, Vice-Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Corrections; Mental Health; Rules and Operation of the House

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 406	Strike at the Wind Funds	RPAB
H 618	Lumberton Charter Amendment	R
H 698	Parade Weapon Ban/Truck Racks	R
H1218	Sickle Cell Program Funds	RCH
H1452	Robeson Community Center Funds	RCH
	Total Introduced: 5	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Α
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Х

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 68 of 120(tie)

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A



Democrat: 48th District Cleveland County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1976, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985



Room: 606 Legislative Office Bldg.: Seat: 12

Phone: 733-5784

Other Counties in District: Polk, Rutherford

Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

Rt 3

Rt. 3

Lawndale, NC 28090 Lawndale, NC 28090 704-538-7818 704-538-7818

Occupation Education Farmer High School

Committees

Local Government II, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Children and Youth; Human Resources; Insurance; Law Enforcement; Mental Health; State Personnel

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 126	Cleveland County Sheriff Term	R
H 288	Mental Patient Transportation	R
H 506	Shelby Public Market Allowed	R
H 676	Mental Health Catchment Area	R
H1067	Agricultural Market Development Funds	RCH
	Total Introduced: 9	
	Total Ratified: 4	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate		His/Her
Ball No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	N
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Х

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 85 of 120(tie)

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	Year 1981 1979	87 110(tie)	153
	1977	104(tie)	

ROBERT L. McALISTER

Democrat: 25th District 1979, 1981, Rockingham County 1983, 1985

Room: 1311 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 65

Phone: 733-5805

Other Counties in District: Alamance,

Stokes (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 336 Ruffin, NC 27326 919-939-9816

Occupation Farmer

Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 336 Ruffin, NC 27326 919-939-9816

Education

High School

Committees

Local Government I, Chairman; State Properties, Vice-Chairman; Water and Air Resources, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Election Laws; Finance; Health; Military and Veterans' Affairs; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

BШ No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 206	Tax Listing of Time-Shared Property	R
H 262	Use-Value Appraisal Extended	RCH
H 386	Election Law Technical Amendments	R
H 674	Uranium Exploration Regulated	R
H1050	Property Tax Study Comm'n Established	R
	Total Introduced: 17	
	Total Ratified: 6	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Where He/She Stands ...

***1101	tre, one ounds	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Α
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 - 1	81-22	Α
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	44 of	120	
			Year	Ranking
	Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)		1981	82(tie)
			1979	94(tic)

TIMOTHY H. (TIM) McDOWELL

Democrat: 25th District 1979, 1981, Alamance County 1983, 1985

Room: 2305 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 54

Phone: 733-5603

Other Counties in District: Rockingham.

Stokes (Part)

Business Address & Phone

Elon College Elon College, NC 27244

919-584-2383

Occupation

Director of Community
Relations — Elon College

Committees

Natural and Economic Resources, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education, Vice-Chairman;

Home Address & Phone

A.A.S. Alamance Tech. 1970

B.A.S. Elon College 1976

Route 6, Box 96

919-563-5821

Education

Mebane, NC 27302

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education, Vice-Chairman; Higher Education, Vice-Chairman;

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Constitutional Amendments; Corrections; Judiciary I; Mental Health; Rules and Operation of the House

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

ВЩ No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 452	Prison Laundry Service Expanded	RUS
H 642	Jailer Training and Certification	R
H 719	Mentally Retarded Prisoner Programs	R
H 995	Domiciliary Care Reporting Exempts	R
H1109	Annexation Referendum Required	RUH
	Total Introduced: 8	
	Total Ratified: 3	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45-4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

42 of 120 Year Ran

1981

1979

Ranking

85(tie)

62

JOHN B. McLAUGHLIN

Democrat: 54th District Mecklenburg County

1985

Room: 615 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 39

Phone: 733-5906

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 158

Newell, NC 28126 704-596-0845

Home Address & Phone Post Office Box 158 Newell, NC 28126

704-596-0845

Occupation

Postmaster (Retired) Businessman

Education

High School

Committees

Education; Election Laws; Finance; Higher Education; Insurance; Law Enforcement; Local Government II; Mental Health; State Government

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill Subject or Title Bill No.

Action

Not Applicable

Where	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/He
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

JOSEPHUS LYMAN MAVRETIC

Democrat: 8th District Edgecombe County Appointed to fill vacancy 1980, 1981, 1983, 1985



Room: 2221 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 49

Phone: 733-5754

Other Counties in District: Nash (Part)

Business Address & Phone
Post Office Box 1984
Tarboro, NC 27886
919-823-0366
Home Address & Phone
Post Office Box 1984
Tarboro, NC 27886
919-823-0366
919-823-0366

Occupation Education

Marine (Retired) A.B. UNC-CH 1956

M.S. George Washington Univ.

1972

Naval War College 1972

Committees

Pensions and Retirement, Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Constitutional Amendments; Natural and Economic Resources; Public Utilities; Rules and Operation of the House; Transportation; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 752	Attorney Fees for Debt Collector Abuse	R
H 808	Freeze Non-St Employees Retirement	R
H 991	Hazardous Waste Landfill Limited	RCS
H1057	School Bus Following Distances	F
H1060	School State Bd/Super'ent Selection	RUH
	Total Introduced: 19	
	Total Ratified: 8	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Α
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 18 of 120(tie)

		Year	Ranking	
Prior Effectiveness	Ranking(s)	1981	64	157

H. M. (MICKEY) MICHAUX, JR.

Democrat: 23rd District Durham County 1973, 1975, 1977 (resigned 7/77), 1985

d R

Room: 2121 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 57

Phone: 733-7208

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 2152 Durham, NC 27702 919-596-8181

Occupation

Attorney
Corporate Executive
(Real Estate,
Insurance)

Home Address & Phone

1722 Alfred Street Durham, NC 27713 919-596-6230

Education

B.S. N.C. Central Univ. 1952 J.D. N.C. Central School of Law 1964

Committees

Constitutional Amendments, Chairman; Courts and Administration of Justice, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary II, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Committee on Education; Election Laws; Rules and Operation of the House; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Counts House His/Hos

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
-	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	-
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	-
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

GEORGE W. MILLER, JR.

Democrat: 69th District **Durham County**

Room: 1430 Legislative Bldg.;1983, 1985

Seat: 43

Phone: 733-5986

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 451 Durham, NC 27702

919-682-5747 Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone

3862 Somerset Drive Durham, NC 27707 919-489-5649

Education

1971, 1973, 1975, 1977,

1979, 1981,

B.S. UNC-CH 1954 LL.B. UNC Law School 1957

Committees

Judiciary I, Chairman; Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Public Utilities, Vice-Chairman; Corporations; Finance; Governmental Ethics; Legislative Ethics; Rules and Operation of the House; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 53	Separation of Powers	R
H 575	Obscenity Law Amendments	RCS
H 814	Midwifery Practice Act	R
H1117	Securities Act Amendments	R
H1240	Legislative Communication Confidential	R

Total Introduced: 26 Total Ratified: 16

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1

Where He/She Stands ...

AA IRCI (
		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	X
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Α
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	E
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	4 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	4
	1979	9
	1977	5(tie)

C. IVAN MOTHERSHEAD, III

Republican: 55th District Mecklenburg County

Room: 512 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 88 Phone: 733-5907

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 30036 Charlotte, NC 28230

704-374-0420

Occupation

Corporate Executive, Publisher

Home Address & Phone 1815 Queens Road

Charlotte, NC 28207 704-372-3288

Education

1985

B.A. N.C. State Univ. 1970 M.A. N.C. State Univ. 1972

Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Corporations; Finance; Insurance; Manufacturers and Labor; Public Utilities; Rules and Operation of the House

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

BШ No. **Bill Subject or Title**

Action

N/A

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
\$ 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	••
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	-
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

WENDELL H. MURPHY

Democrat: 10th District

Duplin County

Room: 604 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 72

Phone: 733-5802

Other Counties in District: Jones

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 759 Rose Hill, NC 28458

919-289-2111

Occupation

Corporate Officer (Farming and Agribusiness) Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 76E Rose Hill, NC 28458

919-289-2970

Education

1983, 1985

B.S. N.C. State Univ.

1960

Committees

Health, Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions, Vice-Chairman; Corrections, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture;

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Election Laws; Higher Education; Insurance; Judiciary II; Rules and Operation of the House; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 825	Duplin Ambulance Fee Collection	R
H1131	NCSU Broiler Breeder Funds	RCH
H1209	Corn Production Research Funds	RCH
H1364	Veterinary License Exemption	RCH
H1431	Duplin Airport Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 7	
	Total Ratified: 2	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1

Where He/She Stands ...

ote N /A /A
/A /A
/A /A
/A
/A
ľ
A.
/A
/A
\
Y
V
Y
X
N
Y
Y
N
X

75 of 120(tie) 1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)



Democrat: 51st District Buncombe County Appointed to fill vacancy 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985



Room: 2211 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 52

Phone: 733-9609

Other Counties in District: Transylvania, Henderson (Part)

Business Address & PhoneSuite 903
61

Northwestern Bank Bldg. Asheville, NC 28801

704-252-0490

Home Address & Phone 6 Maple Ridge Lane Asheville, NC 28806

704-255-8114

OccupationEducationAttorneyA.B. UNC-

A.B. UNC-CH 1970 J.D. UNC Law School 1973

Committees

Insurance, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education, Vice-Chairman; Courts and Administration of Justice; Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Judiciary I; Local Government II; Pensions and Retirement; Rules and Operation of the House; Small Business; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 704	Buncombe Room Occupancy Tax	RPAB
H 908	Western NC Development Assn. Funds	RPAB
H1098	Police/Fire Retirement Plans Evened	RCH
H1122	Technological Development Authority	R
H1177	Purchase Registry Required	R
	Total Introduced: 18	
	Total Ratified: 11	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4	

Where He/She Stands ...

	rate, blic builds iii			
		Senate		His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 21 of 120(tie)

	1905 Effectiveness Ranking 21 Of	Lactur	
162	Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	Year 1981	Ranking 65



Republican: 44th District

Lincoln County

Room: 511 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 95

Phone: 733-4838

Other Counties in District: Gaston

Business Address & Phone 612 Sherrill Avenue Lincolnton, NC 28092 704-735-1217

Occupation Education
Farming High School

Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Highway Safety; Law Enforcement; Local Government I; Mental Health; Military and Veterans' Affairs; Pensions and Retirement

1985

Home Address & Phone

612 Sherrill Avenue

Lincolnton, NC 28092 704-735-1217

Selected Bills Introduced (1983) Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

AAIICI	CIIC/ DIRC DIMINS			
		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	-
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29. 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45-4	92-13	
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A



Democrat: 12th District Bladen County

(1975) Room: 534 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 14

Phone: 733-5863

Other Counties in District: Pender (Part), Sampson



Courthouse Drive Elizabethtown, NC 28337

919-862-3679

Occupation

Insurance Business

Home Address & Phone

Woodland Drive

1977, 1979,

1981, 1985

Elizabethtown, NC 28337

919-862-2420

Education

A.A. Southeast Comm. Coll. 1969

N.C. State Univ.

Committees

Wildlife Resources, Chairman; Local Government I, Vice-Chairman; Pensions and Retirement, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Courts and Administration of Justice; Education; Public Utilities; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 82	Retirement Credit—Temporary Work	RCH
H287	Dental Law Amendments	R
H288	State Bar Amendments	R
H291	Physician Law Amendments	R
H462	Government Fuel Purchase Without Bid	R
	Total Introduced: 27	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	N/A	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	26(tie)
	1979	41(tie)
	1977	59(tie)

CHARLES D. (BABE) OWENS'

Democrat: 48th District

1983, 1985

Rutherford County

Room: 1219 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 11

Phone: 733-5776

Other Counties in District: Cleveland, Polk

Business Address & Phone 520 W. Main Street Post Office 610

Forest City, NC 28043

704-245-6951

Home Address & Phone

106 Owens Drive Forest City, NC 28043

704-245-4385

Occupation Education

Real Estate Appalachian State Univ.

1949

Committees

Corporations, Chairman; Local Government I, Vice-Chairman; Water and Air Resources, Vice-Chairman; Education; Finance; Human Resources; Natural and Economic Resources; State Properties

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 307	Area Mental Health Land Purchased	R
H 344	Rutherford School Board Election	R
H1132	Lynn Incorporation	R
H1416	Rutherford Industrial Develop Funds	RPAB
H1417	Polk Industrial Development Funds	RPAB
•-•	Total Introduced: 8	

Total Ratified: 5

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3

Where He/She Stands ...

AA HICL	e me/ one orangs			
		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Α
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 92 of 120(tie)

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

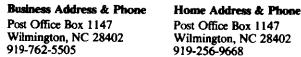


Democrat: 13th District 1981, 1983, New Hanover County 1985

Room: 533 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 85

Phone: 733-5864

Other Counties in District: None



Occupation Attorney Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1974

J.D. Wake Forest Law
School 1977

Committees

Manufacturers and Labor, Chairman; Law Enforcement, Vice-Chairman; Water and Air Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Courts and Administration of Justice; Insurance; Judiciary IV

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 857	Intrastate WATS Deregulated	RCH
H 865	Counties May Zone Wetlands	R
H1062	Public Officials Self-Dealing	R
H1119	Construction Bond Req Threshold	Ř
H1189	Sewage Control Ordinances	Ř
	Total Introduced: 31	
	Total Ratified: 16	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	2

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Α
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1	963	F. Ffoothers	es Renkina	20 -6 120
		r.Herrivens	Mee Manking	734 OF 1 741

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	69(tic)



Democrat: 12th District

Sampson County

Room: 1307 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 40

Phone: 733-5860

Other Counties in District: Bladen, Pender (Part)

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 779 Clinton, NC 28328

919-592-2662

Occupation
Convenience Store

Owner

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 779 Clinton, NC 28328 919-592-7141

Education

1983, 1985

B.A. UNC-CH 1969

Committees

Law Enforcement, Vice-Chairman; Local Government II, Vice-Chairman; Small Business, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Finance; Insurance; Mental Health; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 582	Clinton Auto Tax Increased	PPH
H 627	Sampson School Financing	R
H 628	Sampson 1¢ Sales Tax Added	PPH
H 903	Pender County Museum Funds	RPAB
H1381	Bladen Industrial Park Study Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 5	
	Takal Dakidada 1	

Total Ratified: 1

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Inman	Senate		His/Her
		Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	X
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Ň
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 83 of 120(tie)

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

COY C. PRIVETTE

Republican: 34th District

Cabarrus County

Room: 510 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 112

Phone: 733-5868

Other Counties in District: Stanly, Union

Business Address & PhonePost Office Box 2126

Raleigh, NC 27602 919-828-7815

Occupation

Executive Director Christian Action League of NC Evangelist

Home Address & Phone

306 Cottage Drive Kannapolis, NC 28081 704-933-3734

Education

1985

B.A. Wake Forest Univ.
1955
Baptist Theological
M. Div. Southeastern
Baptist Theological
Seminary, Wake Forest, NC

Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control; Corrections; Employment Security; Finance; Governmental Ethics; Human Resources; Judiciary I; Military and Veterans' Affairs

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.

Bill Subject or Title

Action

Senate House His/Her

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

W. PAUL PULLEY, JR.

Democrat: 68th District Durham County

am County 1983, 1985

Room: 1420 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 38

Phone: 733-5806

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 3600 Durham, NC 27702 919-682-9691

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone

207 Dacian Avenue Durham, NC 27701 919-688-2736

Education

1979, 1981,

A.B. UNC-CH 1958 LL.B. UNC Law School

1961

Committees

Judiciary IV, Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions, Vice-Chairman; Water and Air Resources, Vice-Chairman; Energy; Finance; Natural and Economic Resources; Public Utilities; Rules and Operation of the House

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bili No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 96	Evidence Laws Revision	R
H401	Consumer Finance Act Amendments	RPAB
H645	Public Hospital Law Revision	R
H790	Alimony Enforcement During Appeal	RCS
H969	UNC Debt Collection Hearings	R
	Total Introduced: 13	
	Total Datified. 0	

Total Ratified: 8

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Х
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Υ
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Α
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 12 of 120(tie)

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	Year 1981 1979	Ranking 20(tic) 51(tic)
	17/7	JI(UC)

DWIGHT W. QUINN

Democrat: 34th District Cabarrus County

1951, 1953, 1955, 1957, 1959, 1961, 1963, 1965,

1967, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977,

1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 529 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 7

Phone: 733-7663

Other Counties in District: Stanly, Union

Business Address & Phone

Cannon Mills

Kannapolis, NC 28081 704-933-1221

Occupation

Home Address & Phone

213 S. Main Street Kannapolis, NC 28081

704-933-4676

Textile Executive

Education

Extension Courses UNC-CH

Committees

Finance, Chairman; Employment Security, Vice-Chairman; Rules and Operation of the House, Vice-Chairman; Corporations; Health; Judiciary II; Manufacturers and Labor; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 76	Kannapolis Firemen's Retirement	R
H 509	Lutheran Family Services Funds	R
H 629	Kannapolis Incorporation, Charter	R
H 811	Concord/Kannapolis Boundary	R
H1310	Concord Armory Funds	RCH
	Total Introduced: 9	
	Total Ratified: 7	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

170

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	0 OI 120	
_	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	6
2 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	1979	25(tie)
	1977	21

LISTON B. RAMSEY Speaker of the House

Democrat: 52nd District Madison County

1961, 1963, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973,

1975, 1977, 1975, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 2317 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: N/A

Phone: 733-3451

Other Counties in District: Graham (Part), Haywood, Jackson,

Swain

Business Address & Phone

2317 Legislative Bldg. Raleigh, NC 27611 919-733-3451 or 919-733-5606

Post Office Box 337 Walnut Creek Road Marshall, NC 28753 704-649-3961

Home Address & Phone

Occupation

Education

Merchant (Retired) Mars Hill College 1938

Committees

The Speaker of the House is not a member of any committee. However, he appoints the members and chairpersons of all House committees.

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. **Bill Subject or Title** Action H1151 Swain County Courthouse Funds **RPAB**

> Total Introduced: 1 Total Ratified:

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	*
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	•
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	*
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	*
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	•
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	•
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	*
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	*
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	*
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	•

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	1 of 120
	Year

TA	rear	Kanking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	1
	197 9	3
	1977	2

^{*}The Speaker of the House votes only in case of a tie or when he feels it is appropriate.

E. DAVID REDWINE

Democrat: 14th District **Brunswick County**

Appointed to fill vacancy 1983, 1985



Room: 2219 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 13

Phone: 733-5749

Other Counties in District: New Hanover (Part), Pender (Part)

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 1238 Shallotte, NC 28459 919-754-4326

Home Address & Phone Post Office Box 283 Shallotte, NC 28549 919-579-2169

Occupation

Education A.B. East Carolina Univ. 1970

Insurance Agent, Executive

Committees

Commercial Fishing, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Children and Youth; Courts and Administration of Justice; Higher Education; Military and Veterans' Affairs; Public Utilities

Selected Bills Introduced (1983) Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

** 1101	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

N/A 1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

FRANK E. RHODES

Republican: 39th District Forsyth County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1981, 1985



Room: 509 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 107

Phone: 733-5936

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone 4701 Whitehaven Road Winston-Salem, NC 27106 919-924-2878

4701 Whitehaven Road Winston-Salem, NC 27106 919-924-2878

Home Address & Phone

Occupation

Real Estate Broker (Retired) Education

Columbia Univ. 1934 Rutgers Univ., Sales Management Institute 1936-37

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Corrections; Education; Higher Education; Highway Safety; Mental Health; Natural and Economic Resources; Small Business

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	-
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
Н 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

JOHNATHAN L. RHYNE, JR. 🗖

Republican: 44th District

Lincoln County

Room: 1409 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 96

Phone: 733-5609

Other Counties in District: Gaston

Rusiness Address & Phone Post Office Box 38

210 E. Main Street Lincolnton, NC 28092

704-735-1423

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone

Route 6, Box 538R Lincolnton, NC 28092

704-735-1238

Education

1985

B.A. Davidson College 1977 J.D. Campbell University School of Law 1981

Committees

Banks and Thrift Institutions; Corporations; Courts and Administration of Justice; Cultural Resources; Finance; Governmental Ethics; Judiciary IV

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.

Bill Subject or Title

Action

Senate House His/Her

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	-
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	-

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project

Money for Pay Equity Study

Reduce Phosphates in Detergents

Revise Administrative Procedure Act

64-15 N/A

70-36

81-15

76-31

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

32- 5

N/A

N/A

N/A

H 796

H1496

H1603

H1784

JAMES F. (JIM) RICHARDSON

Democrat: 59th District Mecklenburg County

1985

Room: 607 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 56

Phone: 733-5755

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone 1739 Northbrook Drive Charlotte, NC 28216

704-399-1555

Occupation

Retired U.S. **Postmaster** Home Address & Phone

1739 Northbrook Drive Charlotte, NC 28216

704-399-1555

Education

B.S. Johnson C. Smith Univ. 1949

Committees

Banks and Thrift Institutions; Corrections; Education; Employment Security; Finance; Health; Human Resources;

Mental Health

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. **Bill Subject or Title** Action

Senate House His/Her

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 - 8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
5 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
5 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	$N_{\rm c} N_{\rm c}$	N A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-15	
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-]	81-22	-
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	79-36	-
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	-

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

GEORGE S. ROBINSON

Republican: 46th District Caldwell County 1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 506 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 99

Phone: 733-5974

Other Counties in District: Alexander (Part), Avery, Burke (Part), Mitchell, Watauga (Part)

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 1315

Lenoir, NC 28645 704-728-2902

704-758-5433 Education

Occupation
Lumber Executive

Univ. of Tennessee 1964-68; 1972-73

Lenoir, NC 28645

Home Address & Phone

501 Norwood Street, SW

Senate House His/Her

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Commercial Fishing; Courts and Administration of Justice; Insurance; Judiciary I; Manufacturers and Labor; Public Utilities; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 140	Cajah Mountain Incorporation	PPH
H 539	Rhododendron Festival Funds	RCH
H 540	Lenoir Annexation Approved	R
H1249	Bakersville Satellite Annexation	R
	Total Introduced: 4	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Schale	nouse	ms/mei
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	X
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	X
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Α
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	95 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	101

FRANK J. SIZEMORE, III

Republican: 27th District

Guilford County

Room: 1023 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 116

Phone: 733-5988

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone

101 W. Friendly Avenue Post Office Box 21927 Greensboro, NC 27420

919-378-1450

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone

711 North Greene Street Greensboro, NC 27401

919-273-7821

Education

1985

B.A. Duke Univ. 1968 J.D. Duke Univ. School

of Law 1971

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Education; Higher Education; Human Resources; Judiciary III; Local Government II; Natural and Economic Resources; Rules and Operation of the House

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	-
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	-
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

J. RAY SPARROW **4**

Democrat: 62nd District Wake County

to fill vacancy 1983, 1985

Appointed

Room: 1315 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 82

Phone: 733-5741

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 33608 Raleigh, NC 27606 919-833-7341

Occupation

Construction Business

Home Address & Phone

1119 Queensferry Road Cary, NC 27511 919-467-4823

Education

N.C. State Univ. 1954-57

Committees

Law Enforcement, Vice-Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Constitutional Amendments; Corrections; Finance;

Housing; Judiciary IV; Small Business; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill Subject or Title Bill No.

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

* * *****	zie, blie bealius			
Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	$N \cdot A$
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Ý
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Ý

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	N/A
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	N/A

LeROY P. SPOON, JR.

Republican: 57th District Mecklenburg County

1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983,

1985

Room: 1025 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 103

Phone: 733-5908

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone

307 Lincoln Street Charlotte, NC 28203

704-372-7290

Occupation

Electrical Manufacturer

and Engraver

Home Address & Phone

7028 Folger Drive Charlotte, NC 28211 704-366-6718

Education

Attended Clemson University

Boston Univ. Univ. of Georgia

Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control, Vice-Chairman; Finance; Health; Highway Safety; Local Government I; Military and Veterans' Affairs: Rules and Operation of the House; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Action **Bill Subject or Title** Rill No. RCS H 974 License Plate Colored Covers Barred PPH H1071 Moped Registration Required

> Total Introduced: 2 Total Ratified: O

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75 -31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89 -18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
Н 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Α
	1002 Fffeethanes Denking	106 of	120	

1983	Епес	tiveness	Kanking	100 Ut 120	
			_	Year	Ran
			- • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1001	70

nkine 79 Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) 1981 64(tic) 1979 1977 59(tic)

MARGARET (PEGGY) STAMEY

Democrat: 63rd District

1983, 1985

Wake County

Room: 1305 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 79

Phone: 733-5823

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

6201 Arnold Road Raleigh, NC 27607 919-851-0495 6201 Arnold Road Raleigh, NC 27607 919-851-0485

Occupation

Education

Consultant Brevard

Brevard College 1951-52 Univ. of Maryland 1956-57 Fridan School of Data Systems 1959-60

Plonk School of Creative Art

Committees

State Personnel, Chairman; Commercial Fishing, Vice-Chairman; Rules and Operation of the House, Vice-Chairman;

Aging; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Education; Finance;

Highway Safety; Judiciary II

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 210	Vehicle Equipment Approval Fee	R
H 376	Animal Pound Disposition	R
H1309	Animal Disposition Study	RPAB
H1421	Prisoners' Apparel at Trial	RCH
H1441	Unpackaged Foods LRC Study	RPAB

Total Introduced: 8
Total Ratified: 4

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
BM No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Х
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	N
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 79 of 120

N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

TIMOTHY N. (TIM) TALLENT

Republican: 34th District 1985

Cabarrus County

Room: 1429 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 90

Phone: 733-5954

Other Counties in District: Stanly, Union

Business Address & Phone

Davidson College, NC 28036

704-892-2000

Home Address & Phone 210 Corbin Avenue, SE

Concord, NC 28025 704-782-6136

Occupation Education

Secretary, Zion Music Service University of South Carolina

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Children and Youth; Corporations; Public Utilities; Small Business; State Properties; Wildlife Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	- Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

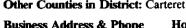
J. PAUL TYNDALL

Democrat: 4th District Onslow County

Room: 1323 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 71

Phone: 733-5775

Other Counties in District: Carteret



414 Woodhaven Drive Jacksonville, NC 28540 919-346-8812

Occupation

School Superintendent (Retired)

Home Address & Phone 414 Woodhaven Drive

Jacksonville, NC 28540 919-346-8812

Education

1983, 1985

Rutherford Jr. College 1932 A.B. Atlantic Christian College 1936 M.A. East Carolina Univ. 1958

Committees

Education, Vice-Chairman; Mental Health, Vice-Chairman; Wildlife Resources, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Commercial Fishing; Finance; Military and Veterans' Affairs; Pensions and Retirement: Public Utilities

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 296	Onslow Fox Hunting Law	R
H1021	Parole Hearings Venue and Funds	RPAB
H1087	Local Hospitals Collections—2	RUS
H1145	School Bus R.R. Crossings Funds	RCH
H1332	DWI School Attendance in Own County	RCS
	Total Introduced: 6	
	Total Ratified: 1	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

AA UGLG	ne/ one otanus			
		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Α
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	·N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	N
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	X

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 107 of 120(tie)

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

HENRY M. TYSON 4

Democrat: 18th District **Cumberland County**

1973, 1977, 1979, 1981,

1983, 1985

Room: 2119 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 17

Phone: 733-5771

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone

Route 7, Box 284

919-483-0087

Fayetteville, NC 28306

Occupation Farmer, Farm Supply

Dealer

Home Address & Phone

Route 7, Box 284 Fayetteville, NC 28306 919-483-0087

Education

High School 1934

Committees

State Properties, Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control, Vice-Chairman; Law Enforcement, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Finance; Manufacturers and Labor; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. **Bill Subject or Title** Action H320 Juror's Pay Increased—2 RUH H866 Cumberland Blue Law Referendum R

> Total Introduced: 2 Total Ratified: 1

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

Where He/She Stands ...

Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Υ
Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	N
Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	X
Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	X
	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform) —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 Comparative Fault Rule Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery Execution by Drug Injection Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table Intangibles Tax Repeal Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million Workers' Compensation Expanded Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project Money for Pay Equity Study Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform) Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 Reconsider Raising State Lottery Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 Reconsider R	Note

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 73 of 120(tie)

	Year	Kanking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1 9 81	80(tic)
	1979	85(tie)
	1977	71(tie)

LOIS S. WALKER

Republican: 42nd District

Iredell County

1985

Room: 505 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 93

Phone: 733-5901

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone 611 Woods Drive

Statesville, NC 28677 704-873-4378

Occupation

Educator/Counselor

Home Address & Phone

611 Woods Drive Statesville, NC 28677 704-873-4378

Education

B.S. Appalachian State

Univ. 1951

M.A. Appalachian State Univ. 1978

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Commercial Fishing; Education; Election Laws; Governmental Ethics; Higher Education; Mental Health; State Personnel

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.

Bill Subject or Title

Action

Senate House His/Her

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

		DEIMHE	House	Tres, rici
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

EDWARD N. (ED) WARREN'

Democrat: 9th District 1981, 1983, Pitt County 1985

Room: 637 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 4

Phone: 733-5770

Other Counties in District: Greene

Business Address & Phone

401 W. First Street Greenville, NC 27834 919-758-1543

Occupation

Investor, Tobacco Farming, Rental Properties, Education Administrator

Home Address & Phone

227 Country Club Drive Greenville, NC 27834 919-756-2671

Education

A.B. Atlantic Christian College 1951 M.A. East Carolina Univ. 1953 Duke Univ. (Doctoral Program)

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions, Vice-Chairman; Corrections; Higher Education; Natural and Economic Resources; Pensions and Retirement; Public Utilities

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 117	Fireman's Death Benefits Extended	RPAB
H 531	Greenville Cemetery Fund Repealed	\mathbf{R} .
H 672	Tobacco Festival Funds	RPAB
H 985	Molding Manufact'd Parts Made Crime	RCS
H1094	Elderly Charity Donation Deduction	RUH
	Total Introduced: 13	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 5	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	N
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Α
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

Year	Ranking
1981	90(tie)

52 of 120

RAYMOND (RAY) WARREN

Republican: 36th District

th District 1985

Mecklenburg County

Room: 1421 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 87

Phone: 733-5753

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 23108 Mint Hill, NC 28212

704-545-8530

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone 10003 Grand Junction Road

Charlotte, NC 28212

704-545-8530

Education

B.A. UNC-Wilmington 1979

J.D. UNC Law School 1983

Committees

Constitutional Amendments; Courts and Administration of Justice; Finance; Human Resources; Judiciary IV; Law

Enforcement; Local Government II; Public Utilities

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

N/A

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

BiH No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			, ,,,,
3 1	—Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	
		26-20	N/A	N/A
0 145	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21			
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- l	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	_
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

WILLIAM T. (BILLY) WATKINS

Democrat: 22nd District Granville County

1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985



Room: 631 Legislative Office Bldg.: Seat: 48

Phone: 733-7727

Other Counties in District: Caswell, Halifax (Part), Person,

Vance, Warren (Part)

Business Address & Phone

111 Gilliam Street Post Office Box 247 Oxford, NC 27565

919-693-8161 Occupation

Education

Attorney

B.S. Wake Forest Col. 1949

Home Address & Phone

313 W. Thorndale Drive

Oxford, NC 27565

919-693-3923

LL.B. Wake Forest Law School 1952

Committees

Appropriations Expansion Budget, Chairman; Election Laws, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Constitutional

Amendments; Corporations; Courts and Administration of Justice; Health; Judiciary IV; Rules and Operation of the House; Small Business

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 524	Agency Rules Legislative Approval	R
H 990	UNC Self-Liquidating Bldg Projects	R
H1129	Equitable Distribution of Pensions	R
H1345	Admin Procedure Act Rewrite Started	R
H1475	State Workers Health Plan Changes—2	R
	Total Introduced: 28	
	Total Ratified: 16	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1

Where	He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Α
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Α
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	3 of 120
----------------------------	----------

	Year	Ranking	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	2	
	1979	20	187
	1977	12(tic)	

DENNIS A. WICKER



Democrat: 19th District

Lee County

1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 2213 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 22

Phone: 733-5785

Other Counties in District: Harnett



Business Address & Phone 315 McIntosh Street Sanford, NC 27330 919-775-7119

1201 Burns Drive Sanford, NC 27330 919-776-6587

Occupation Attorney Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1974 J.D. Wake Forest Univ. Law School 1978

Committees

Courts and Administration of Justice, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary I; Local Government II; Public Utilities; State Government; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H121	Breathalyzer Refusal License Revoke	R
H239	Billboard Removal Compensation	R
H315	Liquor Sale ID Defense	R
H943	Contamination Water System Felony	R
H966	Reflectorized License Plates	RCH
	Total Introduced: 19	
	Total Ratified: 11	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

Where He/She Stands ...

-		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6		N
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4		A
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0		Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8		Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0		Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5		Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A		Y
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	N
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	A
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	24 of	120	
			Year	Ranking
	Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)		1981	48

WALTER H. WINDLEY, III

Republican: 44th District

Gaston County

Room: 542 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 94

Phone: 733-5902

Other Counties in District: Lincoln

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 626 Gastonia, NC 28053

704-865-2665

Occupation

Business Executive

Home Address & Phone

2138 Winterlake Drive Gastonia, NC 28054

704-867-3094

Education

1985

B.S. Appalachian State

Univ. 1978

M.B.A. Appalachian State

Univ. 1979

Committees

Constitutional Amendments; Finance; Judiciary II; Local Government II; Mental Health; Rules and Operation of the

House; State Government

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Subject or Title

Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

BETTY H. WISER

Democrat: 64th District Wake County

Room: 1211 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 83

Phone: 733-5654

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 33361 Raleigh, NC 27606

919-821-3818

Occupation

Educator Business Executive Retirement Consultant

Home Address & Phone

404 Dixie Trail Raleigh, NC 27607 919-834-2114

Education

1985

B.S. Ohio St. Univ. 1954 M.S. N.C. State Univ. 1961 Ed.D. N.C. State Univ. 1982

Committees

Aging; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf; Cultural Resources; Employment Security; Finance; Human Resources; Local Government II; Pensions and Retirement; State Personnel

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Bill Sub

Bill Subject or Title

Action

Senate House His/Her

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

STEPHEN W. (STEVE) WOOD

Republican: 28th District 1985

Guilford County

Room: 541 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 78

Phone: 733-5778

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 5172 High Point, NC 27262 919-368-2010

Occupation

Educator/Minister Real Estate Consultant. Management

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 5172 High Point, NC 27262

919-884-0463

Education

B.A. Asbury College 1970 Th.B. John Wesley College 1973

M.A. UNC-Greensboro 1980 D.Min. Luther Rice Seminary 1982

Committees

Finance; Governmental Ethics; Higher Education; Housing; Insurance; Local Government I; Rules and Operation of the House; Small Business

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. **Bill Subject or Title** Action

Not Applicable

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	[saue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	-
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	_
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	_
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

BARNEY PAUL WOODARD

Democrat: 20th District Johnston County

1967, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1983,

1985



Phone: 733-9608

Other Counties in District: Franklin

Business Address & Phone

Railroad & Main Princeton, NC 27569 919-936-3151

Occupation

Pharmacist, Pharmacy

Owner

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 5 Princeton, NC 27569 919-936-6641

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1938

Committees

Human Resources, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; State Personnel, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Health; Highway Safety; Judiciary II

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 111	Prop Hauling Trucks Licensing Rate	R
H 440	Pharmacy Practice Act Amendments	R
H 766	Prescription Inspection Without Warrant	PPH
H1318	Waste Management Board Membership	R
H1348	Pharmacy Board Term Changes	RUH
	Total Introduced: 12	
	Total Ratified: 5	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

Where He/She Stands

* V LICI	e rie/bue blands			
Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)	TOLE	YULE	YOLE
~ .				
	Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
S 145	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	3 4 8	75-31	Y
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Ÿ
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Ŷ
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Ý
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	N
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ÿ
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	À
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Ŷ
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Ý
	The state of t	IN/ A	04-13	1
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	48 of	120	
	.		Year	Ranking
	Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)		1979	53(tie)
	9(-)		1977	63(tie)

CHARLES D. WOODARD

Democrat: 11th District 1983, 1985

Wayne County

Room: 1301 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 27

Phone: 733-5824

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 10273 Goldsboro, NC 27532

919-731-2855

Occupation
Rest Home Owner,

Merchant

Home Address & Phone 209 Walnut Creek Drive Goldshore, NC 27530

Goldsboro, NC 27530 919-778-2448

Education

Mt. Olive College

Committees

Small Business, Chairman; Aging, Vice-Chairman; Military and Veterans' Affairs, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Highway Safety; Human Resources; Judiciary II; Law Enforcement; Mental Health

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 147	Hospital Sales Tax Refunds—3	R
H 236	Pregnant Defendants Delay Sentence	R
H1272	Parole Notification to DA	RCS
H1316	Probation Violator Harboring Crime	F
H1317	Rest Home Aides Give Insulin Shots	PPH
	Total Introduced: 8	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/He
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	N
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	N
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Α
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 88 of 120

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

RICHARD WRIGHT



Democrat: 15th District 1975, 1977, Columbus County 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985

Room: 1201 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 25

Phone: 733-5853

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 457 Tabor City, NC 28463

919-653-3682

Occupation

Attorney, Farmer

Home Address & Phone

6 Orange Street

Tabor City, NC 28463

919-653-4529

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1967

J.D. UNC Law School 1971

Committees

Judiciary II, Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control, Vice-Chairman; Local Government I, Vice-Chairman; Children and Youth; Courts and Administration of Justice; Finance; Highway Safety; Public Utilities; Rules and Operation of the House

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 193	Separation of Powers, Bonds	R
H 517	State Auditor Law Rewritten	R
H 651	Adoption Law Amendments	R
H 681	Parole Denial For Dangerous Inmates	R
H1319	Consumer Protection Amendments	R
	Total Introduced: 30	
	Total Ratified: 23	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S 145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S 275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S 323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S 350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S 406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S 439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
S 750	Intangibles Tax Repeal	38- 6	89-18	Y
H 278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H 368	Workers' Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H 426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H 559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H 684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	N
H 796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
H1496	Money for Pay Equity Study	N/A	81-15	Α
H1603	Reduce Phosphates in Detergents	N/A	76-31	Y
H1784	Revise Administrative Procedure Act	N/A	64-15	Х

1983	Effectiveness	Kanking	11 Of 120
			Vane

	1 0 401	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	15
5 (/	1979	23(tie)
	1977	37(tie)

Penking

Party: District: County:	
Room #, Seat # Phone #	
Other Counties in District:	
Business Address & Phone	Home Address & Phone
Occupation	Education
Committees	
Notes:	

Party: District; County:			
Room# Phone#	, Seat #		
Other Cour	nties in District:		
Business A	Address & Phone	Home Address &	Phone
Occupatio	n	Education	
Committe	es		
Notes:			

Party: District: County:	
Room #, Seat # Phone #	
Other Counties in District:	
Business Address & Phone	Home Address & Phone
Occupation	Education
Committees	
Notes:	

Party: District: County:			
Room# Phone#	., Seat #		
Other Counties	s in District:		
Business Add	ress & Phone	Home Address &	Phone
Occupation		Education	
Committees			
Notes:			

Party: District: County:		
	, Seat #	
Other Count	ies in District:	
Business A	idress & Phone	Home Address & Phone
Occupation		Education
Committees	ì	
Notes:		

Appendix

Tabulated results of the Center's legislative survey appear on the following pages. Senators, Representatives, lobbyists, and capital correspondents were asked to rate the "effectiveness" of each member of the General Assembly, except new appointees. (Senators were not asked to rate Representatives, nor were Representatives asked to rate Senators.) In addition, respondents were asked to indicate in order of priority their selections for the 10 "most influential" members of either chamber, the five "most powerful" committees in each chamber, and the five "most influential" lobbyists. A total of 472 questionnaires were sent and 212 responses were received:

A new development in this 1983-1984 effectiveness survey required special attention. In rating the effectiveness of their peers, five Senators gave all six Republican Senators a 10 (highest score) and all Democratic Senators a 1 (lowest score). To determine whether these surveys significantly affected the effectiveness rankings in the Senate, the Center conducted several statistical tests, with the help of the marketing research firm, Focus Group, and a UNC-CH statistician. The marketing research firm and the statistician concluded:

"... [A] correlation analysis which compares both effectiveness scores and rankings for two groups of senators—one which included all Senate respondents and the other which excluded five respondents noted above—indicated that there were no statistically significant differences in the results for these two groups. The correlation coefficient (one = perfectly matched pattern) for the effectiveness rankings was .96 and .99 for the Senate rankings. Thus, the reported results are based on an analysis of all questionnaires that were returned to the Center by state Senators."

	1979-1980	
14 of 44 (32%)	Media	11 of 33 (33%)
80 of 258 (31%)	Lobbyists	61 of 324 (19%)
75 of 120 (63%)	Representatives	68 of 120 (57%)
43 of 50 (86%)	Senators	25 of 50 (50%)
212 of 472 (45%)	Total	165 of 528 (31%)
	1977-1978	
14 of 45 (31%)	Media	16 of 39 (41%)
58 of 330 (18%)	Lobbyists	68 of 284 (24%)
69 of 120 (58%)	Representatives	56 of 112 (50%)
26 of 50 (52%)	Senators	25 of 48 (52%)
	80 of 258 (31%) 75 of 120 (63%) 43 of 50 (86%) 212 of 472 (45%) 14 of 45 (31%) 58 of 330 (18%) 69 of 120 (58%)	80 of 258 (31%) 75 of 120 (63%) 43 of 50 (86%) 212 of 472 (45%) 14 of 45 (31%) 58 of 330 (18%) 69 of 120 (58%) Lobbyists Representatives Addia Lobbyists Representatives

Effective Survey Results ● Senate (1983-1984)

		Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capital Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Raw Score
1.	Royall	83.1	94.6	93.6	90.4
2.	(D-Durham) Hardison	78.4	89.0	94.3	87.2
3.	(D-Lenoir) Rauch	74.7	82.7	82.9	80.1
4.	(D-Gaston) Lawing	72.6	80.0	80.7	77.8
5.	(D-Mecklenburg Barnes, H.	3) 71.6	72.2	89.3	77.7
6.	(D-Wayne) Jordan, R.	64.2	81.3	77.1	74.2
7.	(D-Montgomery) Hancock	61.7	68.5	70.0	66.7 (tie)
	(D-Durham) Harrington	56.9	76.2	67.1	66.7 (tie)
9.	(D-Bertie) Walker	54.9	72.4	68.5	65.3
10.	(D-Randolph) Swain	62.1	65.2	67.7	65.0
11.	(D-Buncombe) Harris, O.	57.9	65.7	64.6	62.7
12.	(D-Cleveland) Tison	51.4	67.9	63.6	61.0
13.	(D-Mecklenburg Rand	g) 53.6	55.4	57.1	55.4
14.	(D-Cumberland Jenkins) 55.0	59.9	50.8	55.2
15.	(D-Cabarrus) Edwards, E.	53.3	61.2	50.8	55.1
16.	(D-Guilford) Woodard	45.7	59.9	57.9	54.5
17.	(D-Wake) Soles	57.1	54.9	47.9	53.3
18.	(D-Columbus) Allsbrook*	43.9	52.6	62.1	52.9
19.	(D-Halifax) Hipps	50.2	49.3	55.4	51.6
20.	(D-Haywood) Ballenger	50.0	52.2	49.3	50.5 (tie)
	(R-Catawba) Duncan	41.6	59.9	50.0	50.5 (tie)
	(D-Rockingham Staton	1) 51.7	55.2	44.6	50.5 (tie)
23.	(D-Lee) Barnes, R.	39.8	54.8	55.7	50.1
24.	(D-Forsyth) Johnson, Joe	46.9	54.3	46.4	49.2
25.	(D-Wake) Plyler	45.7	59.7	41.5	49.0
	(D-Union)				

^{*}Deceased

Effective Survey Results • Senate (1983-1984)

	Overall			Capital	Overall
	Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Correspondents' Evaluation	Effectiveness Raw Score
26.	Redman (R-Iredell)	54.4	50.4	41.5	48.8
27.	Ward (D-Forsyth)	43.7	56.6	44.6	48.3
28.	Davis (D-Rowan)	45.4	45.9	52.9	48.1
29.	Warren (D-Johnston)	48.6	52.2	42.9	47.9
30.	Winner (D-Buncombe)	44.4	50.0	47.7	47.4
31.	Marvin (D-Gaston)	43.4	53.4	43.1	46.6
32.	Edwards, J. (D-Caldwell)	42.1	49.9	46.9	46.3
33.	Childers (D-Davidson)	37.3	52.9	47.7	46.0
34.	Thomas, J. (D-Craven)	42.0	56.4	39.2	45.9
35.	Daniels (D-Pasquotank)	35.9	53.1	47.1	45.4
36.	Thomas, R. (D-Henderson)	40.2	50.7	44.6	45.2
37.	Speed (D-Franklin)	39.0	53.9	40.0	44.3 (tie)
	White (D-Pitt)	37.6	53.9	41.5	44.3 (tie)
39.	Kincaid (R-Caldwell)	49.5	44.4	36.9	43.6
40.	Parnell (D-Robeson)	41.4	49.3	33.1	41.3
41.	Tally (D-Cumberland	36.6	51.9	33.8	40.8
42.	Guy (D-Onslow)	38.8	47.4	32.3	39.5
43.	Martin, W (D-Guilford)	34.3	45.9	37.7	39.3
44.	Gray (D-Guilford)	34.6	45.4	35.0	38.3
45.	Harris, K. (R-Mecklenbur)	44.5	41.2	28.5	38.1
46.	Alford (D-Nash)	29.3	42.5	42.1	38.0 (tie)
	Marion (D-Surry)	34.8	39.2	40.0	38.0 (tie)
48.	Wright (R-New Hanove	47.5	34.7	23.8	35.3
49.	Allred (R-Alamance)	40.5	23.1	27.1	30.2
50 .	Hunt, W.	27.6	38.5	17.7	27.9

(D-Moore)

Effectiveness Survey Rankings • Senate (1983-1984)

The number is the Senator's ranking in relation to the other 49 Senators.

The number is the Senator's ranking in	relation	to the c
Alford	46	(tie)
Allred	49	
Allsbrook	18	
Ballenger	20	(tie)
Barnes, H.	5	
Barnes, R.	23	
Childers	33	
Daniels	35	
Davis	28	
Duncan	20	(tie)
Edwards, E.	15	
Edwards, J.	32	
Gray	44	
Guy	42	
Hancock	7	(tie)
Hardison	2	` ′
Harrington	7	(tie)
Harris, K.	45	`
Harris, O.	11	
Hipps	19	
Hunt, W.	50	
Jenkins	14	
Johnson, Joe	24	
Jordan, R.	6	
Kinçaid	39	
Lawing	4	
Marion	46	(tie)
Martin	43	·/
Martin, W.	31	
Marvin	40	
Plyler	25	
Rand	13	
Rauch	3	
Redman	26	
Royali	1	
Soles	17	
Speed	37	(tie)
Staton	20	(tie)
Swain	10	
Tally	41	
Thomas, J.	34	
Thomas, R.	36	
Tison, B.	12	
Walker	9	
Ward	27	
Warren, R.	29	
White	37	(tie)
Winner	30	
Woodard, W.	16	
Wright, J.	48	
- ·		

Effective Survey Results ● House (1983-1984)

•		egislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capital Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Raw Score
1.	Ramsey (D-Madison)	96.0	96.4	94.6	95.7
2.	Adams (D-Wake)	83.1	91.7	95.7	90.2
3.	Watkins (D-Granville)	87.7	87.4	90.0	88.4
4.	Miller (D-Durham)	77.5	81.9	80.8	80.1
5.	Lancaster (D-Wayne)	74.0	73.4	84.6	77.3
6.	Quinn (D-Cabarrus)	73.6	72.3	74.2	73.4
7.	Helms (D-Mecklenburg	63.1	75.6	78.5	72.4
8.	Blue (D-Wake)	64.5	73.4	70.0	69.3
9.	Lilley (D-Lenoir)	67.3	70.6	64.6	67.5
10.	Cook (D-Wake)	58.9	71.3	70.8	67.0
11.	Wright (D-Columbus)	74.9	69.4	53.3	65.9
12.	Hunt (D-Cleveland)	75.5	64.6	56.7	65.6 (tie)
	Pulley (D-Durham)	66.1	69.1	61.7	65.6 (tie)
14.	Barbee (D-Nash)	61.9	68.7	64.6	65.1
15.	Hackney (D-Orange)	62.5	65.6	66.7	64.9
16.	Etheridge, B. R. (D-Harnett)	67.2	64.1	62.5	64.6
17.	James (D-Pasquotank)	63.8	63.9	59.2	62.3
18.	Diamont (D-Surry)	56.0	62.3	65.8	61.4 (tie)
	Mavretic (D-Edgecombe)	55.6	64.4	64.2	61.4 (tie)
20.	Huskins (D-Iredell)	63.3	61.4	58.5	61.1
21.	Evans (D-Dare)	60.7	65.1	53.6	59.8 (tie)
	Nesbitt (D-Buncombe)	63.4	60.9	55.0	59.8 (tie)
	Foster (D-Mecklenburg)	66.3	60.8	49.2	58.8
24.	Wicker (D-Lee)	59.9	59.0	56.9	58.6
25.	Hunter (D-McDowell)	64.3	59.3	49.2	57.6
26.	Clark (D-Cumberland)	52.7	62.4	56.7	57.3
27.	Musselwhite (D-Wake)	56.7	63.4	50.0	56.7
	Payne (D-New Hanover	55.5)	56.6	55.8	56.0
	Bumgardner (D-Gaston)	55.8	60.0	50.0	55.3
30.	Tennille (D-Forsyth)	61.2	62.8	41.5	55.2

Effective Survey Results ● House (1983-1984)

•	Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capital Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Raw Score
31.	Church	54.9	62.1	47.5	54.8
32.	(D-Vance) Rabon (D-Brunswick)	53.8	59.4	45.0	52.7
33.	Ethridge, W. B. (D-Onslow)	47.3	51.1	57.5	52.0
34.	Coble (R-Guilford)	44.9	54.2	56.2	51.8
35.	Spaulding (D-Durham)	49.3	55.5	50.0	51.6
36.	Seymour (D-Guilford)	48.9	60.4	45.0	51.4
37.	Holt (D-Alamance)	48.9	57.9	45.8	50.9
38.	Hightower (D-Anson)	53.7	49.6	47.7	50.3
39.	Greenwood (D-Buncombe)	56.4	54.0	39.2	49.9
40.	Fulcher (D-Carteret)	47.6	50.7	50.8	49.7
41.	Barker (D-Craven)	49.5	54.5	41.5	48.5
42.	Brennan (D-Mecklenburg	51.5 g)	51.9	41.7	48.4 (tie)
	McDowell (D-Alamance)	52.0	52.4	40.8	48.4 (tie)
44.	McAlister (D-Rockingham	47.2	54.2	43.6	48.3
45.	Enloe (D-Macon)	54.5	49.9	40.0	48.1
46.	Slaughter (D-Stanley)	49.3	49.7	41.7	46.9
47.	Thomas (D-Cabarrus)	51.3	55.9	33.3	46.8
48.	Woodard, B. P. (D-Johnston)	50.8	48.7	36.9	45.5
49.	Barnes (D-Orange)	46.1	54.3	35.4	45.3
50.	Easterling (D-Mecklenburg	42.8 g)	50.6	41.7	45.0
51.	Fenner (D-Wilson)	42.8	51.4	40.0	44.7
52.	Warren, E. (D-Pitt)	47.7	50.8	35.0	44.5
53.	Beam (D-Gaston)	49.9	47.2	35.4	44.2
54.	Beard (D-Cumberland	43.5	48.7	40.0	44.1
55.	Black (D-Mecklenburg	50.4	49.3	30.8	43.5
56.	Brubaker (R-Randolph)	41.9	47.1	40.0	43.0 (tie)
	Womble (D-Forsyth)	44.3	45.5	39.2	43.0 (tie)
58.	Beall (D-Haywood)	46.3	44.9	36.2	42.5
59.	Anderson (D-Craven)	45.0	47.6	34.6	42.4
60.	Chapin (D-Beaufort)	40.5	42.9	41.7	41.7

Effective Survey Results • House (1983-1984)

	Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capital Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Raw Score
61.	Gillam (D-Bertie)	44.8	47.3	32.5	41.5
62.	Grimsley (D-Guilford)	44.1	46.9	32.5	41.2
63.	Varner (D-Davidson)	47.5	43.1	32.5	41.0
64.	Colton (D-Buncombe)	42.4	48.3	31.7	40.8
65.	Auman (D-Moore)	40.4	46.0	35.4	40.6 (tie)
	Hayden (D-Alleghany)	42.1	46.5	33.3	40.6 (tie)
67.	Nash (D-Rowan)	45.7	46.6	29.2	40.5
68.	Economos (D-Mecklenbu	39.9	39.9	41.5	40.4 (tie)
	Locks (D-Robeson)	39.7	45.6	35.8	40.4 (tie)
70.	Childress (D-Forsyth)	33.9	45.2	41.7	40.3
71.	Lee (D-Richmond)	49.1	42.8	28.3	40.1
72.	Roberts (D-Gaston)	45.4	48.0	26.7	40.0
73.	Ballance (D-Warren)	39.7	43.0	36.4	39.7 (tie)
	Tyson (D-Cumberlan	39.7	44.3	35.0	39.7 (tie)
75.	Gentry (D-Stokes)	42.4	44.5	31.7	39.5 (tie)
	Murphy (D-Duplin)	43.4	45.9	29.2	39.5 (tie)
77 .	Lambeth (D-Davidson)	41.6	44.2	30.8	38.9
78.	Fussell (D-Wake)	45.2	40.4	30.8	38.8
79 .	Stamey (D-Wake)	37.3	45.1	33.6	38.7
80.	Matthews (D-Nash)	43.1	41.9	30.0	38.3
81.	Crawford, N. J. (D-Buncombe)		46.0	23.3	38.2
82.	Jeralds (D-Cumberlan	38.8	43.0	31.7	37.8
83.	Keesee-Forrest (R-Guilford)		44.0	32.3	37.6 (tie)
	Pool (D-Sampson)	38.6	39.3	35.0	37.6 (tie)
85.	Crawford, J. V (D-Granville)	7. 37.6	45.7	29.2	37.5 (tie)
	Lutz (D-Cleveland)	45.2	40.6	26.7	37.5 (tie)
	Redding* (R-Randolph)	42.0	40.4	30.0	37.5 (tie)
88.	Woodard, C. (D-Wayne)	41.4	41.2	29.2	37.3
89.	Mauney (D-Gaston)	39.5	42.2	30.0	37.2
90.	Edwards, C. (D-Cumberland	36.0 i)	44.0	30.8	36.9

^{*}Deceased

Effective Survey Results ● House (1983-1984)

	Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capital Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Raw Score
91.	Jarrell	39.9	42.9	27.5	36.8
92.	(D-Guilford) Berry	37.9	40.9	30.0	36.3 (tie)
	(D-Mecklenburg) Brannan	38.4	39.0	31.5	36.3 (tie)
	(D-Johnston) Owens	38.8	40.1	30.0	36.3 (tie)
95.	(D-Rutherford) Robinson (R-Caldwell)	38.1	43.1	26.7	36.0
96.	Hudson (D-Union)	38.9	42.0	26.7	35.9
97.	Rhodes, T.	36.4	43.6	27.5	35.8
98.	(R-New Hanover) Jordan, J.	31.2	38.4	36.7	35.4
99.	(D-Alamance) Kennedy	36.8	44.2	25.0	35.3
100.	(D-Forsyth) DeVane	36.4	38.7	30.0	35.0
101.	(D-Hoke) Holmes	35.4	44.4	25.0	34.9
102.	(R-Yadkin) Fletcher	36.1	41.1	27.3	34.8
103.	(D-Burke) Cochrane	36.5	38.5	29.2	34.7
104.	(R-Davie) Jones	36.1	39.9	26.7	34.2
105.	(D-Pitt) Hasty	36.3	39.8	25.8	34.0
106.	(D-Robeson) Spoon	35.1	38.4	25.0	32.8
107.	(R-Mecklenburg) Hughes, C.	32.8	36.9	28.3	32.7 (tie)
	(R-Henderson) Tyndall	32.2	37.5	28.3	32.7 (tie)
109.	(D-Onslow) Bowen	30.0	38.2	25.0	31.1
110.	(D-Sampson) Burnley	30.1	36.0	21.7	29.3
111.	(R-Guilford) Lacey	31.9	34.2	20.0	28.7
112.	(R-Avery) Brawley	27.8	32.7	25.0	28.5
113.	(R-Iredell) Brown	32.8	32.2	20.0	28.3 (tie)
	(R-Wilkes) Hauser	29.1	34.9	20.8	28.3 (tie)
115.	(D-Forsyth) Gist	25.7	34.8	24.2	28.2
116.	(D-Guilford) Hughes, J.	25.4	34.9	20.8	27.0 (tie)
	(R-Avery) Poovey	26.6	31.9	22.5	27.0 (tie)
118.	(R-Catawba) Allran	25.0	27.5	25.4	26.0
119.	(R-Catawba) Ligon	23.4	29.4	18.3	23.7
120.	(R-Rowan) Creecy	20.7	27.5	17.5	21.9
	(D-Northampton)	1			

Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House (1983-1984)

The number is the Representative's ranking in relation to the other 119 House members.

months.	
Adams	2
Allran	118
Anderson	59
Auman	65 (tie)
Ballance	73 (tie)
Barbee	14
Barker	41
Barnes, A.	49
Beatl	58
Beam	53
Beard	54
Berry	92 (tie)
Black	55
Blue	8
Bowen	109
Brannan	92 (tie)
Brawley	112
Brennan	42 (tie)
Brown	113 (tie)
Brubaker	56 (tie)
Burngardner	29
Burnley	110
Chapin	60
Childress	70
Church	31
Clark	26
Coble	34
Cochrane	103
Colton	64
Cook	10
Crawford, J. W.	85 (tie)
Crawford, N. J.	81
Creecy	120
DeVane	100
Diamont	18 (tie)
Easterling	50
Economos	68 (tie)
Edwards, C.	90
Enloe	45
Etheridge, Bobby R.	16
Ethridge, W. Bruce	33
Evans	21 (tie)
Fenner	51
Fletcher	102
Foster	23
Fulcher	40
Fussell	78
Gentry	75 (tie)
Gillam	61 115
Gist	39
Greenwood	62
Grimsley	15
Hackney	105
Hasty	103 113 (tie)
Hauser	65 (tie)
Hayden	7
Helms	′

Effectiveness Survey Rankings ● House (1983-1984)

The number is the Representative's ranking in relation to the other 119 House

The number is the Nepresentative Statisting	III ICIAUOII IO UI
members.	20
Hightower	38
Holmes	101
Holt	37
Hudson	96
Hughes, C.	107 (tie)
Hughes, J.	116 (tie)
Hunt, J.	12 (tie)
Hunter	25
Huskins	20
James	17
Jarrell	91
Jeralds	82
Jones	104
Jordan, J.	98
Keesee-Forrester	83 (tie)
Kennedy	99
Lacey	111
Lambeth	77
Lancaster	5
Lee	71
Ligon	119
Lilley	9
Locks	
Lutz	68 (tie)
McAlister	85 (tie)
McDowell	44
	42 (tie)
Matthews	80
Mauney	89
Mavretic	18 (tie)
Miller	4
Murphy	75 (tie)
Musselwhite	27
Nash	67
Nesbitt	21 (tie)
Owens	92 (tie)
Payne	28
Pool	83 (tie)
Poovey	116 (tie)
Pulley	12 (tie)
Quinn	6 ်
Rabon	32
Ramsey	ī
Redding	85 (tie)
Rhodes, T.	97
Roberts	72
Robinson	95
Seymour	36
Slaughter	46
Spaulding	35
Spoon	106
Starney	
Tennille	79 30
Thomas	30
Tundall	47
Tyndall Tyon, H	107 (tie)
Tyson, H.	73 (tie)
Varner Warner	63
Warren, E.	52
Watkins	3
Wicker	24
Womble	56 (tie)
Woodard, B. P.	48
Woodard, C.	88
Wright, R.	11
210	

210

Additional Survey Questions (1983-1984)

In addition to asking those surveyed to rank legislators' effectiveness, the Center asked respondents four additional questions. The legislators, lobbyists and capital news correspondents were asked to name:

- 1. the ten most influential legislators of the House of Representatives and Senate combined,
- 2. the five most powerful committees in the Senate,
- the five most powerful committees in the House of Representatives, and
- 4. the five most influential lobbyists in the 1983-84 General Assembly.

The following lists report the results of these responses as determined by the Center's compilation:

Ten "Most Influential" Legislators

Royall	Senate, Majority Leader
Ramsey	House, Speaker
Hardison	Senate, Appropriations Committee Chairman
Adams	House, Appropriations Base Budget Committee
	Chairman
Watkins	House, Appropriations Expansion Budget
	Committee Chairman
Lawing	Senate, President Pro Tempore, Rules Committee
_	Chairman
Rauch	Senate, Finance Committee Co-Chairman
Barnes, H.	Senate, Judiciary III Chairman
Jordan, R.	Senate, Appropriations Committee on Base Budget,
	Co-Chairman
Quinn	House, Finance Committee Chairman
	Ramsey Hardison Adams Watkins Lawing Rauch Barnes, H. Jordan, R.

Five "Most Powerful" Senate Committees

- 1. Appropriations
- 2. Finance
- 3. Ways and Means
- 4. Rules and Operation of the Senate
- 5. Judiciary I

Five "Most Powerful" House Committees

- 1. Appropriations
- 2. Finance
- 3. Rules and Operation of the House
- 4. Judiciary I
- 5. Judiciary III

Fifteen "Most Influential" Lobbyists*

- John Jordan of the law firm Jordan, Brown, Price and Wall represented banking, business, industry, and higher education interests including:
 - N.C. Association of ABC Boards, N.C. Automotive Wholesalers Association, N.C. Bankers Association, N.C. Day Care Association, Hospital Corporation of America, Association of N.C. Life Insurance Companies, N.C. Wholesalers Association Inc., University of North Carolina (in this capacity as chairman of University Board of Governors, not as paid lobbyist).
- Sam Johnson of the law firm Johnson, Gamble and Shearon represented business and industry interests including:
 - N.C. Associated Industries, Inc., N.C. Automotive Dealers Association, N.C. Association of Certified Public Accountants, N.C. Dairy Products Association, N.C. Health Care Facilities Association, N.C. Hospital Association, N.C. Merchants Association, Soap and Detergent Association.
- 3. Zebulon Alley of the Governor's Office represented James B. Hunt, Jr. and his administration.
- J. Ruffin Bailey of the law firm Bailey, Dixon, Wooten, McDonald and Fountain represented insurance and business interests including:
 - American Insurance Association, N.C. Beer Whole-salers Association, N.C. Credit Union League Inc., State Employees Credit Union, Inc.
- R. D. McMillan of the University of North Carolina General Administration represented the University of North Carolina System.

- Emmett Wynn Burden of the North Carolina State Employees' Association, Inc. represented member state employees.
- Virgil L. McBride represented R. J. Reynolds Industries, Inc.
- Alan D. Briggs represented the North Carolina Academy of Trial Lawyers.
- Gordon Phillip Allen Sr. represented the N.C. Savings and Loan League, Inc.
- William E. Holman represented:

 N.C. Chapter of the Sierra Club, Inc., Conservation Council of N.C., Inc. (tie)
 John I. Wilson of the North Carolina Association of Educators represented member educators. (tie)
- William Friday, President of the University of North Carolina represented the University of North Carolina System.
- Lindsay C. Warren Jr. of the law firm Taylor, Warren, Kerr & Walker represented:
 Mortgage Bankers Association of the Carolinas, Inc., N.C. Bus Association, Inc., N.C. Motor Carriers Association, Inc.
- Robert R. Harris represented Carolina Power & Light Company.
- C. Ronald Aycock represented the N.C. Association of County Commissioners.

^{*}The "most influential" lobbyist ranking is based on a point system that gives weight to the rating that the lobbyist received upon being mentioned by a respondent, e.g. first place rating = 20 points, second place rating = 18 points, etc. Like the effectiveness rating of legislators, ratings given by the three respondent groups—legislators, lobbyists, and capital correspondents—are considered equally.

Comparison of Effectiveness of Survey Rankings • Senate (1977-1984)

Name of Senator	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	1981 Effectiveness Ranking	1979 Effectiveness Ranking	1977 Effectiveness Ranking
Royall	1	1	1	1
Hardison	2	2	2	2
Rauch	3	4	3	6 (tie)
Lawing	4	3	5	8 (tie)
Barnes, H.	5	7	7 (tie)	27
Jordan, R.	6	5	10 (tie)	21 (tie)
Hancock	7 (tie)	25 (tie)	N/A	N/A
Harrington	7 (tie)	6	7 (tie)	3 (tie)
Walker	9	9	13	17 (tie)
Swain	10	12	16 (tie)	33 (tie)
Harris, O.	11	10	16 (tie)	29 (tie)
Tison	12	(16)*	(6)*	(7)*
Rand	13	N/A	N/A	N/A
Jenkins	14	24	39 (tie)	N/A
Edwards, E.	15	N/A	N/A	N/A
Woodard, W.	16	(36)*	(78) (tie)*	N/A
Soles	17	14	25 (tie)	24 (tie)
Allsbrook	18	19	18 (tie)	28
Hipps	19	N/A	N/A	N/A
Ballenger	20 (tie)	28 (tie)	29 (tie)	40 (tie)
Duncan	20 (tie)	17 (tie)	33 (tie)	N/A
Staton	20 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Barnes, R.	23	(32) (tie)*	(98)*	N/A
Johnson, Joe	24	22	(29) (tie)*	(29)*
Plyler	25	(18)*	(28) (tie)*	(30) (tie)*
Redman	26	39	45 (tie)	N/A
Ward	27	32	39 (tie)	N/A
Davis	28	N/A	50	N/A
Warren	29	43	N/A	N/A
Winner	30	N/A	N/A	N/A
Marvin	31	21	43	35 (tie)
Edwards, J.	32	N/A	23 (tie)	(43) (tie)*
Childers	33	N/A	14	17 (tie)
Thomas, J.	34	34	44	N/A
Daniels	35	17 (tie)	18 (tie)	26
Thomas, R.	36	42	N/A	N/A
Speed	37 (tie)	28 (tie)	27	40 (tie)
White	37 (tie)	20	23 (tie)	21 (tie)
Kincaid	39	33	38	33 (tie)
Parnell	40	(59)*	(73) (tie)*	(71) (tie)*
Tally	41	(41)*	(43) (tie)*	(30) (tie)*
Guy	42	(76)*	(100) (tie)*	N/A
Martin, W.	43	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gray	44	35	37	35 (tie)
Harris, K.	45	N/A	N/A	N/A
Alford	46 (tie)	31	33 (tie)	40 (tie)
Marion	46 (tie)	36	39 (tie)	32
Wright	48	47	N/A	N/A
Allred	49	50	N/A	N/A
Hunt, W.	50	N/A	N/A	N/A

N/A = Not Applicable because s/he was not then a legislator.
* = Effectiveness ranking while a member of the House

Comparison of Effectiveness of Survey Rankings • House (1977-1984)

• House	(2377 - 277			
Name of Representative	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	1981 Effectiveness Ranking	1979 Effectiveness Ranking	1977 Effectiveness Ranking
-	1	1	3	2
Ramsey Adams	2	3	16	18 (tie)
Watkins	3	2	20	12 (tie)
Miller	4	4	9	5 (tie)
Lancaster	5	17	36 (tie)	N/A
Quinn	6	6	25 (tie)	21
Helms	7	9	5	8
Blue	8	30	N/A	N/A 24 (tie)
Lilley	9	8	12 (tie)	24 (tic) 30 (tic)
Cook	10	13 15	32 (tie) 23 (tie)	37 (tie)
Wright, R.	11 12 (tie)	12	57 (tie)	N/A
Hunt, J. Pulley	12 (tie) 12 (tie)	20 (tie)	51 (tie)	N/A
Barbee	14	7	43 (tie)	50 (tie)
Hackney	15	60	N/A	N/A
Etheridge,				
Bobby R.	16	32 (tie)	64	N/A
James	17	23	32 (tie)	37 (tie)
Diamont	18 (tie)	39	23 (tie)	50 (tie) N/A
Mavretic	18 (tie)	64	N/A 10 (tie)	14 (tie)
Huskins	20 21 (**=)	11 29	73 (tie)	N/A
Evans Nesbitt	21 (tie) 21 (tie)	65	N/A	N/A
Foster	23	37	43 (tie)	34 (tie)
Wicker	24	48	N/A	N/A `
Hunter	25	56	N/A	N/A
Clark	26	53	85 (tie)	N/A
Musselwhite	27	43	N/A	N/A
Payne	28	69 (tie)	N/A	N/A
Bumgardner	29	20 (tie)	21	27 (tie)
Tennille	30	24 25	25 (tie)	48 (tie) 22 (tie)
Church	31 32	25 35	36 (tie) 78 (tie)	N/A
Rabon Ethridge,	32	33	70 (uc)	••••
Bruce	33	67	78 (tie)	N/A
Coble	34	42	53 (tie)	N/A
Spaulding	35	47	53 (tie)	N/A
Seymour	36	32 (tie)	48 (tie)	79 (tie)
Holt	37	51	43 (tie)	50 (tie)
Hightower	38	73	73 (tie)	101 (tie)
Greenwood	39	44	57 (tie) 57 (tie)	50 (tie) 99 (tie)
Fulcher	40 41	50 52	41 (tie)	46 (tie)
Barker Brennan	42 (tie)	49	32 (tie)	63 (tie)
McDowell	42 (tie)	62	85 (tie)	N/A
McAllister	44	82 (tie)	94 (tie)	N/A
Enloe	45	61	100 (tie)	85 (tie)
Slaughter	46	N/A	N/A	N/A
Thomas	47	46	57 (tie)	63 (tie)
Woodard, B. P.	48	N/A	53 (tie)	63 (tie) N/A
Barnes, A.	49	N/A	N/A 94 (tie)	108
Easterling	50 51	71 75	N/A	N/A
Fenner	51 52	90 (tie)	N/A	N/A
Warren, E.	53	93	N/A	N/A
Beard	54	69 (tie)	68 (tie)	79 (tie)
Black	55	72	N/A	N/A
Brubaker	56 (tie)	57 (tie)	85 (tie)	99 (tie)
Womble	56 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Beall	58	N/A	N/A	N/A
Anderson	59	97 (tie)	N/A	N/A 71 (tie)
Chapin	60	80 (tic) 94	100 (tie) N/A	N/A
Gillam	61 62	94 N/A	N/A N/A	N/A
Grimsley	63	N/A N/A	53 (tie)	63 (tie)
Varner Colton	64	66	94 (tie)	N/A
Auman	65 (tie)	N/A	36 (tie)	30 (tie)
	·- ·/			

N/A = Not Applicable because not then a legislator.

Comparison of Effectiveness of Survey Rankings • House (1977-1984)

Name of Representative	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	1981 Effectiveness Ranking	1979 Effectiveness Ranking	1977 Effectiveness Ranking
Hayden	65 (tie)	78	N/A	N/A
Nash	67	68	73 (tie)	89 (tie)
Economos	68 (tie)	86	110 (tie)	107
Locks	68 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Childress	70 `	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lee	71	N/A	N/A	N/A
Roberts	72	N/A	N/A	N/A
Ballance	73 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Tyson	73 (tie)	80 (tie)	85 (tie)	71 (tie)
Gentry	75 (tie)	N/A	59 (tie)	56 (tie)
Murphy	75 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lambeth	77``	N/A	68 (tie)	63 (tie)
Fussell	78	77	85 (tie)	N/A
Stamey	79	N/A	N/A	N/A
Matthews	80	N/A	N/A	N/A
Crawford, N.J.	81	97 (tie)	N/A	N/A
Jeralds	82	N/A `	N/A	N/A
Keesee-Forrester	83 (tie)	88	107 (tie)	N/A
Pool	83 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Crawford, J. W.	85 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lutz	85 (tie)	87	110 (tie)	104 (tie)
Redding	85 (tie)	103	107 (tie)	N/A
Woodard, C.	88	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mauney	89	96	N/A	N/A
Edwards, C.	90	N/A	N/A	N/A
Jarrell	91	N/A	N/A	N/A
Berry	92 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Brannan	92 (tie)	102	N/A	N/A
Owens	92 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Robinson	95` ´	101	N/A	N/A
Hudson	96	N/A	N/A	N/A
Rhodes, T.	97	89	64 (tie)	59 (tie)
Jordan, J.	98	84 (tie)	85 (tie)	N/A
Kennedy	99	N/A	N/A	N/A
DeVane	100	N/A	N/A	N/A
Holmes	101	92	100 (tie)	N/A
Fletcher	102	N/A	N/A	N/A
Cochrane	103	95	N/A	N/A
Jones	104	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hasty	105	N/A	N/A	N/A
Spoon	106	79	64 (tie)	59 (tie)
Hughes, C.	107 (tie)	106	N/A	N/A
Tyndall	107 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bowen	109	N/A	N/A	N/A
Burnley	110	107	N/A	N/A
Lacey	111	105	118 (tie)	N/A
Brawley	112	114	N/A	N/A
Brown	113 (tie)	110	113 (tie)	N/A
Hauser	113 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gist	115	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hughes, J.	116 (tie)	113	N/A	N/A
Poovey	116 (tie)	111	113 (tie)	110 (tie)
Aliran	118	117	N/A	N/A
Ligon	119	119	N/A	N/A
Creecy	120	115	N/A	N/A
-				

N/A = Not Applicable because not then a legislator.

Index

Acknowledgements	Inside Front Cover
Allran, Austin M	75
Anderson, Gerald L	76
Appendix	201
Ballance, Frank W., Jr	
Ballenger, T. Cass	
Barbee, Allen C	
Barker, Chris J., Jr	
Darner Anne C	
Barnes, Henson P.	
Barnhill, Howard C	
Basnight, Marc	
Beall, Charles M	82
Beard, R. D	83
Bill and Vote Descriptions	7
Blue, Daniel T., Jr	84
Bowman, J. Fred	85
Boyd, William T	86
Brannan, George W	
Brawley, C. Robert, Jr.	
Brinkley, L. M	
Brown, John W	
Brubaker, Harold J	91
Buchanan, Charles F	
Bumgardner, David W., Jr.	
Center Board of Directors	
Center Board of Directors	
Contact Information	2
Center Information	
Center Information	. Inside Back Cover
Center Information	. Inside Back Cover
Center Information	. Inside Back Cover 94 95
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T.	2 . Inside Back Cover 94 95
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E.	2 . Inside Back Cover 94 95 96
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb. Laurence A.	2 . Inside Back Cover 94 95 96 97
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L.	2 . Inside Back Cover 94 95 96 97 21 98
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L.	2 . Inside Back Cover
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L.	2 . Inside Back Cover
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L. Cole, James M. Colton, Marie Watters Committees. Five "Most Powerful"	2 . Inside Back Cover 94 95 96 97 21 98 99 100 212
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L. Cole, James M. Colton, Marie Watters Committees, Five "Most Powerful" Committees, Five "Most Powerful" Committees Survey Ra	2 . Inside Back Cover
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L. Cole, James M. Colton, Marie Watters Committees, Five "Most Powerful" Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra	2 . Inside Back Cover
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L. Cole, James M. Colton, Marie Watters Committees, Five "Most Powerful" Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra House Commarison of Effectiveness Survey Ra	2
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L. Cole, James M. Colton, Marie Watters Committees, Five "Most Powerful". Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra House Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra Senate	2 . Inside Back Cover . 94 . 95 . 96 . 97 . 21 . 98 . 99 . 100 . 212
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L. Cole, James M. Colton, Marie Watters Committees, Five "Most Powerful". Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra House Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra Senate Conder, J. Richard	2 Inside Back Cover 94 95 96 97 21 98 99 100 212 212 215 215 214 22
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L. Cole, James M. Colton, Marie Watters Committees, Five "Most Powerful" Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra House Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra Senate Conder, J. Richard	2
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L. Cole, James M. Colton, Marie Watters Committees, Five "Most Powerful" Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra House Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra Senate Conder, J. Richard Contents Counties Indexed by District, House	2
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L. Cole, James M. Colton, Marie Watters Committees, Five "Most Powerful". Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra House Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra Senate Conder, J. Richard Contents Counties Indexed by District, House Counties Indexed by District, Senate	2
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L. Cole, James M. Colton, Marie Watters Committees, Five "Most Powerful". Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra House Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra Senate Conder, J. Richard Contents Counties Indexed by District, House Counties Indexed by District, Senate Craven James M.	2
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L. Cole, James M. Colton, Marie Watters Committees, Five "Most Powerful". Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra House Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra Senate Conder, J. Richard Contents Counties Indexed by District, House Counties Indexed by District, Senate Craven, James M. Crawford, James W., Jr	2
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L. Cole, James M. Colton, Marie Watters Committees, Five "Most Powerful". Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra House Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra Senate Conder, J. Richard Contents Counties Indexed by District, House Counties Indexed by District, Senate Craven, James M. Crawford, James W., Jr. Crawford, Narvel Jim. Jr.	2
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L. Cole, James M. Colton, Marie Watters Committees, Five "Most Powerful" Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra House Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra Senate Conder, J. Richard Contents Counties Indexed by District, House Counties Indexed by District, Senate Craven, James M. Crawford, James W., Jr. Crawford, Narvel Jim, Jr.	2
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L. Cole, James M. Colton, Marie Watters Committees, Five "Most Powerful". Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra House Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra Senate Conder, J. Richard Contents Counties Indexed by District, House Counties Indexed by District, Senate Craven, James M. Crawford, James W., Jr. Crawford, Narvel Jim, Jr. Creecy, C. Melvin. Cromer Charles I.	2
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L. Cole, James M. Colton, Marie Watters Committees, Five "Most Powerful". Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra House Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra Senate Conder, J. Richard Contents Counties Indexed by District, House Counties Indexed by District, Senate Craven, James M. Crawford, James W., Jr Crawford, Narvel Jim, Jr Creccy, C. Melvin Cromer, Charles L. Dawkins, Donald	2
Center Information Center Staff Chalk, Richard E. Chapin, Howard B. Church, John T. Clark, William E. Cobb, Laurence A. Cochrane, Betsy L. Cole, James M. Colton, Marie Watters Committees, Five "Most Powerful". Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra House Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra Senate Conder, J. Richard Contents Counties Indexed by District, House Counties Indexed by District, Senate Craven, James M. Crawford, James W., Jr. Crawford, Narvel Jim, Jr. Creecy, C. Melvin. Cromer Charles I.	2

Diamont, David Hunter	10
Districts, House	72
Districts, Senate	14
Duncan, Ann Q	110
Easterling, Ruth M	11
Edwards, C. R	112
Enloe, Jeff H., Jr	113
Esposito, Theresa	114
Ehteridge, Bobby R	11,
Etheridge, Larry E	110
Ethridge, W. Bruce	11
Evans, Charles D	118
Ezzell, James E., Jr.	2
Fitch, Milton F., Jr.	119
Fletcher, Ray C	120
Foster, Jo Graham	12
Fussell, Aaron E.	122
Gardner, Charlotte A.	123
Gist, Herman C.	124
Goldston, W. D., Jr.	24
Greenwood, Gordon H.	125
	25
Guy, A. D	126
Hackney, Joe	
Hall, A. M.	127
Hall, J. M.	128
Hardison, Harold W	26
Harrington, J. J.	27
Harris, Ollie	28
Hasty, John Calvin	129
Hauser, C. B.	130
Hege, Joe H., Jr.	131
Hightower, Foyle R., Jr.	132
Hipps, Charles W	29
Holmes, George M	133
Holroyd, William Casper	134
Holt, Bertha M	135
House of Representatives, See individual names	
How To Use This Book	•
Hudson, Joe R	136
Huffman, Doris R	137
Hughes, James F	138
Hunt, John J	139
Hunt, Ralph A	30
Hunt, Wanda H	31
Hunter, Robert Carl	140
Hurst, Gerald B	141
James, Vernon G	142
Jeralds, Luther R	143
Johnson, James C., Jr	32
Johnson, Joseph E	33
Jones, Walter B., Jr.	144
Jordan, John M.	34
Jordan, Robert B., III	17
Justus, Larry	145
Justus, Larry	145

Keesee-Forrester, Margaret P	146
Kennedy, Annie Brown	147
Kincaid, Donald R	36
Lancaster, H. Martin	148
Legislators, Ten "Most Influential"	211
Lieutenant Governor, See	
Robert R. Jordan III	
Ligon, Bradford V	149
Lilley Daniel T	150
Lineberry, Albert S	151
Lineberry, Albert S Lobbyists, Fifteen "Most Influential"	212
Locks, Sidney A	152
Lutz, Edith L	153
McAlister, Robert Lee	154
McDowell, Timothy H	155
McDuffie, James D	37
McLaughlin, John	156
Martin, R. L.	38
Martin, William N	39
Marvin, Helen Rhyne	40
Mayretic, Josephus Lyman	157
Membership Information	
Michaux, H. M., Jr.	158
Miller, George W., Jr.	159
Mothershead, C. Ivan III	160
Mothersnead, C. Ivan III	161
Murphy, Wendell H.	162
Nesbitt, Martin L., Jr.	163
Noles, David J	164
Nye, Edd	165
Owens, Charles O	41
Parnell, David R	166
Payne, Harry E., Jr.	42
Plyler, Aaron W	167
Pool, Murray P	43
Price, Weldon R	168
Privette, Coy C	169
Pulley, W. Paul, Jr	170
Quinn, Dwight W	171
Ramsey, Liston B	44
Rand, Anthony E	
Rankings, House Effectiveness Survey	209
Rankings, Senate Effectiveness Survey	202
Rauch, Marshall A	45
Redman, William W., Jr	46
Redwine, E. David	172
Representatives Indexed by District	74
Representatives Indexed by Seat	71
Results, House Effectiveness Survey	205
Results, Senate Effectiveness Survey	202
Rhodes, Frank E	173
Rhyne, Jonathan L	174
Richardson, James F	175
Robinson, George S	176
Royall, Kenneth C., Jr.	4/
Sawyer, Wendell H	48

Seating Chart, House	70
Seating Chart, Senate	12
Selected Bills Introduced	-6
Senate Members, See Individuals	•
Senators Indexed by District	16
Senators Indexed by Seat	13
Shaw, Robert G	49
Simpson, Daniel R.	50
Sizemore, Frank J. III	177
Smith, Paul S.	51
Soles, R. C., Jr.	52
Somers, Robert V	53
Sparrow, J. Ray	178
Speaker of the House; See Ramsey, Liston B.	170
Speed, James O	54
Spoon, LeRoy P., Jr.	179
Stamey, Margaret (Peggy)	180
Staton, William W.	55
Swain, Robert S.	56
Taft, Thomas F.	57
Tallent, Timothy N.	181
Tally, Lura S.	58
Thomas, Joseph E.	59
Thomas, R. P.	60
To the Reader	4
Tyndall, J. Paul	182
Tyson, Henry M.	183
Walker, Lois S.	184
Walker, Russell G.	61
Ward, Marvin	62
	185
	186
Warren, Robert D.	
Watking William Thomas	63
Watkins, William Thomas	187
Where He/She Stands	64 7
	-
	188
Winner, Dennis J.	189
Wiser Retty U	65
***	190
Wooderd Remey Daul	191
Woodard, Barney Paul	192
Woodard, Charles D	193
Woodard, Wilma C.	66
Wright, Julius A	67



N.C. Center for Public Policy Research

Board of Directors

Chairman
Thad L. Beyle
Vice Chair
Keith Crisco

Secretary Karen E. Gottovi

Treasurer
V. B. (Hawk) Johnson

Thomas L. Barringer Daniel T. Blue, Jr. Maureen Clark Frances Cummings Francine Delany Walter DeVries Charles Z. Flack, Jr. Joel L. Fleishman Virginia Ann Foxx Robert Gordon R. Darrell Hancock William G. Hancock, Jr. Mary Hopper Sandra L. Johnson Betty Ann Knudsen Thelma Lennon **Duane Mattheis** Dershie McDevitt Isaac Miller Roy Parker, Jr. Betty Chafin Rash Grace Rohrer Kay Sebian Jerry Shinn Lanty Smith McNeill Smith Asa Spaulding, Jr. Robert W. Spearman Mary Pinchbeck Teets Frances Walker Cameron West Betty H. Wiser

Executive Director Ran Coble

Center Staff
Jack Betts
Jim Bryan
Elizabeth Fentress
Bil Finger
Wyounda Haynes
Lacy Maddox
Nancy Richmond

Production Coordinator Carol Majors

Interns
Kim Croom
Jody George
Cindy Lambert
Karen Taylor
Sam Wolfe

Prepared by:

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research, Inc. Post Office Box 430, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602